

THIS FILE IS MADE AVAILABLE THROUGH THE DECLASSIFICATION EFFORTS AND RESEARCH OF:

THE BLACK VAULT

THE BLACK VAULT IS THE LARGEST ONLINE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT / GOVERNMENT RECORD CLEARING HOUSE IN THE WORLD. THE RESEARCH EFFORTS HERE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DECLASSIFICATION OF THOUSANDS OF DOCUMENTS THROUGHOUT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT, AND ALL CAN BE DOWNLOADED BY VISITING:

[HTTP://WWW.BLACKVAULT.COM](http://www.blackvault.com)

YOU ARE ENCOURAGED TO FORWARD THIS DOCUMENT TO YOUR FRIENDS, BUT PLEASE KEEP THIS IDENTIFYING IMAGE AT THE TOP OF THE .PDF SO OTHERS CAN DOWNLOAD MORE!

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODC30PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and review.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) BLOCK CAMP (b)(2) (GTM) (DRA) | 2. DATE (YYMMDD) | 1F40 | 4. FILE NUMBER
 LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME | (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | 7. GRADE/STATUS
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 20050705 AT 1515 HOURS DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2), (b)(6)
 THREW HIS DECK SHOES AT ME, HITTING ME IN THE HEAD WHILE I
 WAS BENT OVER ANKLE SHACKLING DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2), (b)(6) WHO
 WAS IN THE RIGHT REC YARD. ISN # (b)(2), (b)(6) DID ALSO TRY (b)(3):10
 TO (b)(3):10 USACK ME IN THE FACE AFTER (b)(3):10 USC AND MYSELF
 ON SHACKLED HIM FOR HIS REC TIME (b)(3):10 USC AND OF STATEMENT --- 111
 §130b, (b)(6), (b)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE LEADING STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

SECRET

USAPA 1

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDC50PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and review

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NUMBER

1. LOCATION:

CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA

2. DATE (YY/YY)

2005/07/

B. SSN

5. SUBJECT NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION

(b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AS OF ABOUT 1545, 5 JULY 2005, WHILE STANDING BLOCK NCO FOR (b)(2) BLOCK,
(b)(2),(b)(6) REQUESTED TO USE THE CLIPPERS WHILE
HE STILL HAD A LARON. AFTER BEING TOLD THAT WAS AGAINST
THE RULES, (b)(2),(b)(6) CALLED THE BLOCK NCO STUPID AND SPIT ON
THE SIDE OF HIS FACE, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
/END OF STATEMENT/

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIAL (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT" DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, 1998 IS OBSOLETE

USAPA

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
Disclosure of your social security number is (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION

CAMP (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) GIANG HANG BAY CURA

5. NAME FIRST MIDDLE NAME LAST

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

8. SIGNATURE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER
7. GRADE/STATUS

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 5 JULY 2005, AT 2103 DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE (b)(2) TEAM (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT IN THE FACE, MANY TIMES, OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7) WAS TAKING THE DETAINEE OUT OF HIS CELL. THE DETAINEE FIRST STARTED TO SPIT THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE WHILE THE CELL DOOR WAS BEING OPENED. AFTER THE DOOR WAS OPENED, THE DETAINEE CAME OUT ESCORTED AND BUSSED AROUND BACKWARDS AND STARTED SPITTING INTO THE MAS FACE. THEN ESCORTS STARTED TO LEAVE. III
STATEMENT III

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) STATEMENT DATED

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

USAPA

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block Camp (b)(2) Grmo Bay Cuba	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 20050303	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. LASTNAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	6. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)			
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 20050303 at approx. 1550 hrs. detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) spat in Block Neo's face as he had opened bean hole to collect detainee linen. I grabbed all linen through bean hole and I asked for his shorts he spat in my face 3 more times and punched me in the arm as he throughout the shorts.
END OF STATEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INCIDENT
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE SIGNATURE OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

THIS FORM IS OBSOLETE

USDAVI

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S.S.N).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. **LOCATION:** CAMP (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) **DATE:** 20050625 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **FILE NUMBER:**

2. **ORGANIZATION:** (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2),(b)(6)

CAMP (b)(2) **Block Guantanamo Bay Cuba.**
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 25JUN05 AT 2015T DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) GRABBED
THE FAN THAT WAS ON THE TIER AND TRIED TO FLIP IT OVER ON TO THE
BLOCK NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND A BLOCK GUARD (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2),(b)(6)
DID THIS IN A VERY ANGRY & AGGRESSIVE MANNER. HE WAS UPSET
BECAUSE (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) DID NOT RECEIVE HIS
SOFT FRUIT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA VI

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMAG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 207; Title 5 USC Section 2081; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: ITC GTC Camp (b)(2) Block 2. DATE (YYYY-MM-DD): 2005-06-16 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 STAG, GIANG TRAM BAY GUARD (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 16 June 2005 about 2200 I (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WAS TALKING TO (b)(2), (b)(6) ABOUT BLANKET EXCHANGE FOR A SHEET. WHEN I WAS FINISHED TALKING, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3) WENT TO CLOSE THE BEAN HOLE DOOR. THAT IS WHEN (b)(2), (b)(6) GRABBED THE BEAN HOLE AND SLAMMED IT DOWN. (b)(2) ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) STATED "I AM NOT FINISHED TALKING TO HIM (b)(3):10 USC (b)(3):10 USC THEN WALKED AWAY. ABOUT 2 MINUTE LATER I CLOSED THE BEAN HOLE DOOR. (b)(3):10 USC (b)(3):10 USC
/// END OF STATEMENT ///

6. SIGNATURE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2
A VERIFICATION PAGE MUST CONTAIN THE FOLLOWING:
7. ESCROW OF COPY: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
8. FORM 2923, DEC 1998

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMO.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951, E.O. 9397 dated November 28, 1943 (SSM).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYY)(b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 20050410 2000
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC THE HQHQ, MAINTANAND BAY, (b)(2) 09360
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 20050106 AT APPROXIMATELY 2200, IN CAMP (b)(2) ON (b)(2) BLOCK WHILE MYSELF (b)(3):10 USC WAS ISSUING A BLANKET TO (b)(2), (b)(2), (b)(2), (b)(6) I ASKED FOR A SHEET INSTEAD. I TOLD (b)(2), (b)(2) THAT IT WAS NOT AUTHORIZED PER SCP. (b)(2), (b)(2) THEN BECAME URGENT AND ASKED TO TALK TO THE BLOCK NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2), (b)(2) CAME OVER TO THE CELL AND INFORMED (b)(2), (b)(2) THAT HE WAS ONLY AUTHORIZED A BLANKET, WHEN (b)(3):10 USC WAS FINISHED TALKING TO (b)(2), (b)(2), (b)(2) I STARTED CLOSING THE BEAN HOLE DOOR. (b)(2), (b)(2) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) GRABBED THE BEAN HOLE DOOR AND SLAMMED IT ALL THE WAY OPEN, WITH MY HAND STILL ON THE BEAN HOLE DOOR. I BARELY PULLED MY HAND OUT OF THE WAY IN TIME THEREFORE I WAS NOT INJURED. (b)(2), (b)(2) THEN STATED THAT "HE WAS NOT DONE TALKING TO HIM," REFERRING TO (b)(3):10 USC I THEN WALKED OFF THE TIER AND APPROXIMATELY 2 MINUTES LATER (b)(3):10 USC CLOSED THE BEAN HOLE DOOR. (b)(3):10 USC
//END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBERS MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is UDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Block Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
3. TIME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
5. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 20050608, at approximately 1520, myself, (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) where telling
detainee ISN# (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) located in cell (b)(2).(b)(6) to come out of the
right rec yard. (b)(2).(b)(6) asked for more time and (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) told him
no. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) asked the (b)(2).(b)(6) for him to come to the beanhole so
myself and (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) could cut the shackles on him. (b)(2).(b)(6) then ran
up to the beanhole and (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) punched (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) grazing him slightly in the
abdominal area. (b)(2).(b)(6) then attempted to punch again I restrained his
right hand using the minimal amount of force necessary and pushed him back
into the beanhole. (b)(2).(b)(6) later complied after being told to come
out by the Block NCO, (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) // End of statement. //

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.0

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) RLYK CAMP (b)(2) GIMOIYIYIYI 2. DATE MM/YY (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER

3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
YTF-6TMD Co. 3RD AIR CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY (C) RA
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

ON 2 FEB 06 08, AT APPROXIMATELY 1520, I MET WITH (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
TOLD DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) LOCATED IN (b)(2) TO COME OUT OF THE REC.
YARD. DETAINEE SAID NO AND STATED HE WANTED ONE MORE MINUTE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) SAID "NO".
DETAINEE THEN RAN TO THE BEAN HOLE AND SWUNG AT ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) DETAINEE DID NOT
COME IN CONTACT WITH ME. DETAINEE SWUNG AGAIN AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FLORED HIS RIGHT ARM
THEN PUSHING IT BACK IN THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(2) COLLAPSED WHEN BLOK NLO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
TOLD HIM TO COMPLY. ///
END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823 OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-15; the proponent agency is DDCS/USF

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 507, Title 5 USC Section 2951-1; E.O. 13526 dated November 27, 1993 (SSM).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate identification and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	2. DATE RECEIVED 21 OCT 2001	3. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)	5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)	6. SIGNATURE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
7. LOCATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360		

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 21 OCT 2001 AT ABOUT 2230 HRS, WHILE PERFORMING MY DUTIES AS BLOCK NCO ON (b)(2) BLOCK, (b)(2) WAS APPROACHED BY (b)(3):10 WHO INFORMED ME THE DETAINEE RESIDING IN CELL (b)(2) IS A # (b)(2).(b)(6) WAS IN POSSESSION OF A TUNNEL, WHICH HE WAS CURRENTLY NOT AUTHORIZED TO HAVE DUE TO HIM BEING ON BASIC ISSUE AND CONTACT ISSUE LOSS. MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 (b)(3):10 PRECEDED TO CHECK (b)(2)'S NOTES AS WELL AS A MEMO ON BEHAVIORAL HEALTH, DATED 20 YUNGS (b)(3):10 WE DID NOT FIND ANY DOCUMENTATION AUTHORIZING HIM A TUNNEL. (b)(3):10 AND I WENT TO (b)(2) CELL AND (b)(2) FOR THE TUNNEL BACK. AFTER SEVERAL ATTEMPTS (b)(2) REACHED THE BEAN HOLE AS TO GIVE THE TUNNEL BACK. (b)(2) OPENED THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(2) THEN THREW THE TUNNEL AT ME, HITTING ME ON THE SHOULDER. (b)(2) THEN SPAT ON MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 SEVERAL TIMES. I INSTRUCTED (b)(2) TO STEP AND STEP AWAY FROM THE BEAN HOLE. HE DID NOT COMPLY. I ATTEMPTED TO CLOSE THE BEAN HOLE. WHEN (b)(2) STRUCK AND ATTEMPTED TO GRAB MY HAND. SOG, PL 1 INTERCOM WERE NOTIFIED. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT.

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

DATE: _____

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

SECRET

SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 198-48; the procuring agency is DD/CS/OPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE NAME) (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE (MM/DD/YY) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2005 05 21
3. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. DUTY STATION (b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0152, 2005 05 21, DETAINEE IN (b)(2) (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) IN POSSESSION OF ONE SHEET. THIS WAS SEEN BY (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2), (b)(6) IS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CURRENTLY ON BE LOSS AND AUTHORIZED ONLY A PAIR OF SHORTS AND A KORAN. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OPENED (b)(2), (b)(6) BUNHOLE AND ASKED TO HAVE THE SHEET BACK. (b)(2), (b)(6) SAID "NO" AND PUSHED THROUGH THE BUNHOLE, GRAZED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ON HIS LEFT ARM, AND ATTEMPTED TO GRAB HIM. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STEPPED BACK FROM THE BUNHOLE AND TOLD (b)(2), (b)(6) TO STEP BACK SO THE BUNHOLE WOULD BE CLOSED. (b)(2), (b)(6) TOLD (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THAT HE WILL "HANDLE PROBLEMS" AND COMPLIED. THE BUNHOLE WAS CLOSED, THE BUCK NCO AND SGT WERE NOTIFIED. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
///END OF STATEMENT///

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" TAKEN AT DATED
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SECRET

For use only by the Department of Defense

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 3025; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 72, 1943 (SSA).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2)

Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

2005 05 21

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A. FILE NUMBER

1630

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JTF-6.0

Camp (b)(2)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 MAY 21 AT 1540 HRS DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) ASKED MP'S TO MOVE HIM FROM THE LEFT REC YARD TO THE RIGHT REC YARD. AFTER MP'S REFUSE (b)(2), (b)(6) BEGAN THREATEN MP'S BY SAYING "REMEMBER THIS AND I'LL GET YOU." AT 1600 WHEN (b)(2), (b)(6) TIME WAS COMPLETE IN THE REC YARD HE REFUSE TO COME OUT FOR 10 MINUTES. WHEN (b)(2), (b)(6) FINALLY COMPLY WITH MP'S HE BEGAN MORE THREATS ON THE WAY BACK TO HIS CELL STATING "I'LL GET YOU" AND "IF YOU GIVE ME A HARD TIME I'LL GIVE YOU A HARD TIME". HE ALSO KEPT TELL MP'S TO SHUT UP AND I'LL GET YOU. (b)(2), (b)(6) ALSO BEGAN TO STARE MP IN THE FACE AS THEY WALK THE TIER. (b)(3):10 USC

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

STATEMENT

For use of the Department of Defense, this proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951, E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAW).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE *NYTMM* (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) E NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 19 JANUOS, APPROXIMATELY 0908, (b)(2).(b)(6) MADE A HOSTILE ACT TO MYSELF BY TRYING TO GRAB MY HAND. WHILE I WAS TAKING OFF THE (b)(2) I ASKED (b)(2) TO TURN AROUND AND MOTIONED WITH MY HAND IN A CIRCULAR MOTION TO TURN AROUND. THAT WHEN (b)(3) REACHED OUT TO GRAB ME, (b)(2) STARTED YELLING AT ME AND WENT TO REACH FOR MY HAND AGAIN. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) III END OF STATEMENT!!!

NO FURTHER
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) *RY*

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

ISAPA Y1.00

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 160-10. The component agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 3025; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 Dated November 22, 1943 SSN.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE YYYYMMDD (b)(3):10 USC 1305 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER 20050525 0930

(b)(2) COMPANY Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH.

ON 2005 MAY 25 AT 0910 I TOLD (b)(2), (b)(6) TO STOP CROSS BLOCK TALKING FOUR TIMES AND HE REFUSED TO STOP, SO I TERMINATED HIS REC TIME, THEN HE SAID: "SHUT UP YOUR STUPID." AFTER THAT I TOLD HIM ANCE MORE TO STOP TO WHAT HE RESPONDED: "YOU AND ALL AMERICANS ARE UNDER MY FOOT, COME HERE OPEN REC YARD AND WE WILL TALK", HE SAID THIS WHILE FLEXING HIS MUSCLES. THEN AT 0915 WHEN HIS NORMAL TIME WAS UP, HE REFUSED TO COME OUT OF THE RECYARD, WHEN ASKED BY MY 3 TIMES, AND REFUSED AGAIN WHEN ASKED BY (b)(3):10 USC 1305 (b)(6) 3 TIMES, AND REFUSED AGAIN WHEN ASKED BY THE BLOCK NCO. ONCE THE NCO LEFT SO HE COULD CALL THE SOF, (b)(2), (b)(6) STARTED KICKING THE SOCCER BALL TOWARDS THE MP'S, AND FINALLY KICKED THE SOCCER BALL THROUGH THE DEANBLE, ALMOST HITTING AN MP. SHORTLY AFTER THAT THE SOF SHOWED UP AND ASKED (b)(2), (b)(6) TO COME OUT OF THE RECYARD AND HE REFUSED. THEN I WAS INSTRUCTED BY THE SOF TO GO TO THE BLOCK NCO OFFICE AND GET A SWORN STATEMENT FORM, WHEN I RETURNED AT 0930 TO THE RECYARD. (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS ALREADY SHACKLED AND READY TO GO, HE WAS THEN TAKEN TO HIS CELL //END OF STATEMENT// (b)(3):10 USC 1305

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45, the proponent agency in OUCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 3011 Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9307 dated November 22, 1943 ISS#0.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE: 20050518
3. TIME: 0555
4. FILE NUMBER:

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
6. SIGNATURE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

7. LOCATION: (b)(2) BLOCK, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 18 MAY 2005 APPROX. 0550 I WAS CONDUCTING BLANKET PICKUP ON (b)(2) BLOCK. I OPENED THE BEAN HOLE OF DETAINEE (b)(2).(b)(6) ASKING HIM FOR HIS BLANKET. AT THAT TIME THE DETAINEE YELLED AT ME AND SWUNG THREE PUNCHES AT ME MAKING CONTACT ONLY ONCE. I SHUT THE BEAN HOLE AS FAST AS POSSIBLE AND WALKED AWAY. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

--- //END OF STATEMENT// ---

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF"

TAKER AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

For use only by the agency in UDCSOPS

AUTHORITY:

Title 40 USC Section 30; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1949; ACPW.

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

NOTICE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2)

Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (MM/YY/HHMMSS)

2005 05 30 11 17

(b)(3):10 USC

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to Bay, Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER

MAY 30 AT 1721 HRS. I HAD WENT TO GET (b)(2), (b)(6)
LINEN. WHEN I CAME BACK TO HIS CELL I GAVE (b)(2), (b)(6)
(b)(2), (b)(6) HIS PANTS. AND THEN (b)(2), (b)(6) ASKED FOR
HIS SHEET BECAUSE HE DIDNT HAVE ONE, SO I GAVE IT TO
HIM. AND THEN (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) ASK ME TO CHANGE HIS SHEET
AND I TOLD HIM THAT THERE WEREN'T ANY EXTRA SHEETS
AND THE SHEET THAT I GAVE HIM WAS NEW, AND HE GOT
AUBRY AND BALLED UP HIS PANTS INTO HIS SHEETS AND HIT
ME IN THE STOMACH WITH IT AND SAID GO AWAY NOW. (b)(3):10

--- END OF STATEMENT ---

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF

2

PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

SECRET

MAPAFYJ30

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

LOCATION (b)(2) **4. FILE NUMBER**
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
LAST NAME FIRST NAME INITIALS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
(b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
AT APPROXIMATELY 1240 ON 20020624 WHILE GIVING (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) A TOUR OF
THE BLOCK DETAINEE IN (b)(2),(b)(6) CALLED OUT "MP".
MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC TURNED TO LOOK AT HIM, HE THEN (b)(3):10 USC
PROCEEDED TO THROW A CUP OF METAMUCIL HE RECEIVED EARLIER
THAT DAY FROM THE CORPSMAN AT US. HE GOT A LITTLE ON (b)(3):10
(b)(3):10 USC GLOUSE AND THE REST ALL DOWN MY BACK SIDE. WE JUST
CONTINUED WALKING OFF THE TIER. (b)(3):10 USC

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

FORM 2823 JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAPA VII

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block Camp (b)(2) GTMO, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC 20050624 FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) -GTMO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JUN 05, at approximately 1240, I was walking the tier of (b)(2) Block with (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) when I saw (b)(2), (b)(6) located in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) throw a styrofoam cup full of orange liquid on myself and (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

~~NO FURTHER EXTENSES~~

(b)(3):10 USC

10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~ OBSOLETE

SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPs

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1983 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. LASTING SIGNATURE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 5. SIGNATURE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. ADDRESS: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) BECAUSE HE DID NOT GET THE CUPS FOR BREAKFAST DUE TO BEING ON CUP LDS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) SPIT AT FURTHER ENTRIES - - - - -

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1980

DA FORM 2023, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA 01.80

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
CLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC

LOCATION: Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba | 2. DATE (MM/YY) 20050722 | 4. FILE NUMBER

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) | (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) US

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
AT APPROX. 0945 ON 22 JUL 05 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) HEARD A LOUD BANG
COMING FROM THE AREA AROUND CELL (b)(2),(b)(6). I WENT TO FIND OUT
WHAT THE NOISE WAS, (b)(2),(b)(6) APPEARED TO BE A
LITTLE SHAKEY. I ASKED HIM IF HE WAS ALL RIGHT, HE THEN STARTED
TO TELL TO GO AWAY AND THEN HE SPIT ^{AT} ME. (b)(3):10 USC

III END OF STATEMENT III

EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 P.

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

AT BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

US

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is OCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /SSN.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION
Camp (b)(2)

2. DATE MY/11/02 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
20050702

3. SSN

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

PTMO, GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA APO AE OAHB

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On the above stated date and time, detainee SSN # (b)(2),(b)(6) threw a pear core and hit me in the left shoulder (b)(2) where notified

(b)(2) being UO and

End of Statement

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATE

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAM V1.00

SECRET

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (3349).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2005 07 06

3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(2) Black Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay C.A.A. (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
 ON 2005 JULY 6, AT APPROXIMATELY 0815 DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2), (b)(6) HAD HIS BODILY COVERD UP WHILE HE WAS BLEEDING I WAKE HIM UP TO SEE IF HE WAS OK AND TELL HIM CHOW WAS HERE, AFTER THAT HE GOT ANGRY AND TRIED TO SPIT ON ME AS WELL AS BALL ME DONKEY MP AND MADE SIGNS OF FOKING HIS FINGER IN MY EYE. NO BODILY FLUIDS HIT MY BODY I THEN WALKED AWAY AND CONTINUED BLOCK OPS (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
 //END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is OOCSCPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION **CAMP (b)(2)** 2. DATE /YYYYMMDD/ TIME **2005 JUL 07 1715 (b)(3):10 USC**

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** 7. GRADE/STATUS **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

4. ORGANIZATION **CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUL 07, AT APPROXIMATELY 0705, DETAINEE
(b)(2), (b)(6) LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2), (b)(6) ON (b)(2) BLOCK,
KNOCKED A CUP OF TEA OUT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HANDS.
WHILE SERVING CHOW, (b)(3):5 USC §574(j), (b)(3):10 USC WAS CLOSING THE CELL
BEAMHOLE WHEN (b)(2), (b)(6) REACHED HIS HANDS OUT
AND HIT THE CUP OF TEA, WASTING THE TEA ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
UNIFORM AND FACE. (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS UPSET BECAUSE
DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2) ON (b)(2)
BLOCK DID NOT RECEIVED A EXTRA BOWL OF CEREBL. DURING
CHOW. (b)(2), (b)(6) CONTINUED TO SCREAM AND
THROW FRUIT AT THE CELL DOOR AS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WALKED
AWAY. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) III END OF STATEMENT III

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~
~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2981; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

(b)(2) **STATION** Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. **DATE (YYYYMMDD)** 20050702 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **FILE NUMBER**
GRADE/STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION'S ADDRESS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 02 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 0725, I WAS SPIT ON TWICE BY ISN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) RESIDING IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(A) THIS OCCURED AFTER I HAD COMPLETED PASSING OUT THE MORNING MEAL AND WAS ATTEMPTING TO REMOVE THE CART FROM THE TIER (b)(3):10 USC
END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE INDICATED.

MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JU

OBSOLETE

USPA V1.00

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9307 dated November 23, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 3. TIME 4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME 6. SSN 7. GRADE/STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
8. ORGANIZATION (b)(2) QUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JULY 03 AT APPROXIMATELY 2220 DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6)
(b)(2),(b)(6) LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) PLACED HIS ARMS
OUT OF HIS BEANHOLE AFTER (b)(3):10 USC REFUSED TO GIVE
(b)(2),(b)(6) THE BOTTLE OF BUG SPRAY. (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN SPIT ON
(b)(3):10 USC 7 SEPERATE TIMES THE DETAINEE THEN THREW
A PEAR AT (b)(3):10 USC (b)(3):10 USC
THE BEANHOLE AND (b)(2),(b)(6) STRUCK ME IN THE FACE
WITH HIS BLUE SHOE. I STEPPED BACK AND (b)(2),(b)(6)
THREW A SECOND PEAR AT (b)(3):10 USC WHEN (b)(2),(b)(6)
REACHED FOR ANOTHER ITEM TO THROW, MYSELF
AND (b)(3):10 USC RUSHED THE BEANHOLE AND
HUT IT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

!!! END OF STATEMENT !!!

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE:
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 130-45; the proponent agency is DDCSDPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC 2004291 §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER

5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 6. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/STATUS:

8. ORGANIZATION/LOG ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09350

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WERE

AT OR ABOUT 1705 G.M. (b)(2) TEAM, (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WERE
TAKING BACK DETAINEE: (b)(2).(b)(6) BACK TO CLINIC BLOCKS. DETAINEE
WAS UPSET DUE TO NAVY DOCTOR AND COMPANY WOULD NOT SEE HIM ABOUT
CHANGING HIS DIET. DOCTOR INSTRUCTED (b)(2).(b)(6) TO TAKE HIM OUT OF CLINIC.
DETAINEE WAS UPSET AND ASSISTANT AND URAAL. DETAINEE WAS CALLING
ME A "DOONKEY". ON OUR WAY BACK TO CAMP (b)(2) BLOCK DETAINEE
WAS YELLING, RESISTING, PULLING HIS ARM AWAY. I APPLIED MORE PRESSURE
WITH MY LEFT FOREARM TO HIS MOUNT ARM AND CHEST TO FEED HIM
SEATED. WITH HIS LEFT HAND ARM HE SWUNG IT BACK THREATENING TO
HIT ME AND PLACING HIS LEFT LEG OUT OF THE GATE. I IMMEDIATELY
THREW MYSELF ON TOP OF HIM TO KEEP HIM STEADY. HE THEN
TRIED TO BITE MY LEFT FOREARM. I RESPONDED, WHILE ON HIM
"STOP RESISTING!" HE COMPLIED THERE WERE NO FURTHER
PROBLEMS TO (b)(2) BLOCK (END OF STATEMENT)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC

LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (mm/yy) 2004/08/07 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 04 August 2004 at approximately 0730 hr. the detainee in cell (b)(2),(b)(6)
(ISN: (b)(2),(b)(6)) spat on me as I was walking past his cell.
///End of Statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

MENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, 11-72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA VI.80

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

11
SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: This 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC 30040729 3. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 0123

4. LAST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) 7. Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

8. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT ON DATE: (b)(2), (b)(6)

On 29 Jul 04 at approx 0710, ISN # (b)(2), (b)(6) in cell
(b)(2), (b)(6) while closing the bean hole (b)(2), (b)(6) spit on me in the
(b)(3):10 USC face. III
(b)(3):10 USC flows (b)(3):10 USC
§130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) statement III

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

USAPA V1.00

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODUSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 6 USC Section 2851; E.O. 3397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER

3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

4) On 20040819 at approx 1630 detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) 15N# (b)(2), (b)(6) spit in my face several times. ~~end of statement~~

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2) USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 307; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM): (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
20040721

4. FILE NUMBER

3. LAST NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

5. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) US

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

6. CAMP: (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

ON 21 JUL04 AT APPROX 0600 HR, IN (b)(2) BLOCK, DETAINEE # (b)(2),(b)(6) IN CELL
D15 SPIT ON THIS MP, DURING THE BREAKFAST MOVEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

THIS FORM IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

USAPA V1.06

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION
(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (MM/YY) (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

26-10801 §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC

SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

§130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Company

Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

at approx 0730 hrs, 01 Aug 84, the following detainees said on RMS II
checks in the penitents, they are

(b)(2),(b)(6)

(b)(2),(b)(6)

ref C positive. ///end of statement///

(b)(3):10 USC
§130.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC
§130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823 IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

USAPA v1.0a

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~
S.W.O.R.N. STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-4; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1983 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

(b)(2) LOCATION Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2004 08 04	3. GRADE/STATUS 1130
4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	6. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)	7. LOCATION Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360	
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

at approximately 1930 (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 04.2004 Database ISN #
while talking to an interperitor. When I tried
to close his bean hole he spit on me also
End of Statement

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

USAPA VII

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9357 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) black Camp (b)(2) FTMO
2. DATE (YYYYMM): (b)(3):10 USC 20040719 (b)(3):10 USC [redacted] **FILE NUMBER**
3. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [redacted]
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 19 July 2004, at approximately 1800 hrs, on (b)(2) black, call (b)(2),(b)(6) Isrr (b)(2),(b)(6) assaulted an MP by throwing stones from the Rec yard and striking several MPs with the stones !!! END OF STATEMENT !!! (b)(3)-1

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF (b)(3):10 USC [redacted] PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

FORM 2823, 2007 IS OBSOLETE

USAPA VI.80

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 198-45; the proponent agency is ODCSUPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC 20040701 3. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER

5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 01 July 2004, at approximately 0400 hours, on (b)(2) block, cell (b)(2).(b)(6) ISN (b)(2).(b)(6), spit in the face of the Block NLD. // // // END OF STATEMENT // // // (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) (

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

(b)(2)

USPA 61.00

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

GENERAL STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION
(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba | **2. DATE (YYYYMM)** (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER
20040623 §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATUS

3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Company, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 23 June 2004 at approximately 1020
Detainee (b)(2), (b)(3) (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2), (b)(6)
to (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(6) was talking
when he began to spit on myself the spit
Struck MYSELF IN THE GLASSES I THEN BACKED OFF
OUT OF (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2)
//EOS//

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2) 723 OBSOLETE

USAPAV1.00

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC (b)(2) FILE NUMBER

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIALS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING (b)(2) UNDER OATH:
AT APPROX 2115 HRS ON 02 JUN 04, I WAS CALLED TO (b)(2) BLOCK FOR
A REFUSAL OF PROVIDING A PLATE, SPOON AND CUPS. UPON MY
ARRIVAL THE MP'S HAD RECEIVED THE SPOON AND PLATE FROM
(b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) BUT HE HAD NOT GIVEN BACK THE
CUPS. I THEN INSTRUCTED (b)(2),(b)(6) TO GIVE BACK HIS CUPS HE SAID
HE WANTED TO TALK. I THEN INSTRUCTED THE MP'S TO SHACKLE
THE DETAINEE UP FOR A RANDOM CELL SEARCH WHEN HE REFUSED
TO GIVE UP THE CUPS. HE REFUSED. I ASKED HIM TO SHACKLE UP
AGAIN HE WANTED TO TALK ABOUT HIS "SITUATION". SO, AS BEFORE
I TALKED TO HIM, HE THEN THROUGH HIS MIXED FRUIT IN MY
FACE. I ASKED HIM FOR THE OTHER CUP, AND PRIOR TO HIM
THROUGHING OUT THE CUP HE SPIT IN MY FACE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) NT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

~~SECRET~~
SECRET

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is OCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Block. Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYMMDD): 2004 06 12

3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. OCCASION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **COMPLAINANT**

7. CAMP: (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 1543 HOURS 12 JUNE I WAS TURNING DETAINEE
 AROUND + SHOWER TUBS IN (b)(2) BLOCK, CAMP (b)(2) DETAINEE
 # (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) AG WAS IN THE KITCHEN
 (CLOSEST TO THE RECYCLING) SHOWER STALL. I TOLD THE DETAINEE
 THAT HE HAD 1 (ONE) MINUTE TO RINSE OFF BEFORE THE
 WATER WAS TURNED OFF. HE SAID "DONKEY YOU MAKING TROUBLE"
 I SAID "ONE MINUTE AGAIN" AND HE THEN SPAT UPON ME.
 I WAITED ONE MINUTE, TURNED OFF THE WATER AND INFORMED
 THE BLOCK NCO. — END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823 DEC 1971 (b)(2) DA FORM 2823 JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE (b)(2) USAFA

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCBOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 1, USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951, E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. IDENTIFICATION
(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
2004 06 21
3. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

5. ADDRESS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

ON 21 JUNE 2004 AT APPROX. 1445 HRS DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6)
SPIT ON THE BLOCK SGT. AND SSG.!!!
END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____ DATED _____"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

UNAPPA 11.1 (b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

~~PERSON STATEMENT~~

For use of this form, see DA FORM 2823, 1 JUL 72. Issuing Agency is ODCSOP8

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: **CAMP** (b)(2)
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): **8/25/79** FILE NUMBER: **1192**
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) **GTMO GUANTANAMO BAY, CURA**
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 1132, 19 JULY 05, DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT AT ME WHILE I WAS OBSERVING HIM ONE TO HIM COVERING HIS CAMERA WITH TOILET PAPER. (b)(3) END OF STATEMENT!!!!

SUD

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

EMMELL

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGE (b)(3):10 USC

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAM VI (b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-4. The proposing agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 /SSM.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 20050718 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 4. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 1711 DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) RABBED MY HANDS THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE AND WOULD NOT LET GO WHILE CONDUCTING LINEN EXCHANGE. I ASKED THE DETAINEE FOUR TIMES TO LET GO AND FINALLY COMPLIED WHEN I WAS PULLING AWAY FROM THE CELL DOOR.
END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF [NAME] DATED [DATE]"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAG YLC (b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 50 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 2005/01/19

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(2) Black Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: On 19 JUL 05 at 1530 Detainee ISMA (b)(2),(b)(6) became combative in the Rec yard towards the MPs Black MCA 506 and PL. Detainee threw rocks hitting the 506 and PL when they instructed him to leave the rec yard.
 //END OF STATEMENT!!!

10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CARRY THE HEADING "STATEMENT" PAGES
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE NAME OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.
 DA FORM 2023, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2023, JUL 78, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (32FR)

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

DISCLOSURE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

2. DATE

CAMP (b)(2)

Guantanamo Bay with 2003 107/11

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. LAST NAME

NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

Guantanamo Bay Cuba

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 19 JULY 05 AT 1537 DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS INSTRUCTED 3 TIMES BY (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) TO COME OUT OF THE LEFT REC YARD ON (b)(2) BLOCK. AFTER REFUSING TO COME OUT CAMP 1 SSG WAS CALLED TO THE BLOCK. SSG INSTRUCTED (b)(2),(b)(6) TO COME OUT OF THE REC YARD THREE TIMES WHICH (b)(2),(b)(6) REFUSED. PL WAS THEN CALLED TO (b)(2) BLOCK TO TALK TO (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN AGREED TO COME OUT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

// END OF STATEMENT //

5. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "3"

TAKEN AT 1645 DATED 19 July 05

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 78, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 100-46, the preparatory agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 *ISSB*.

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 20050721

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

3. U

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Camp (b)(3) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

9.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT 1830 ON 19 JULY 2005 I WATCHED DETAINEE ISW #
(b)(2), (b)(6) OPIT ON TWO MPJ WHILE
HE WAS BEING UNPACKED FROM COTTER AND REC
//END OF STATEM (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10

10. EXHIBIT

11. NUMBER OF COPIES OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OF

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is FMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 1981; E.O. 9307 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

(b)(2) **PRIVACY CAMP 1 CAMP** (b)(2) **DATE** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2)
I, **NAME** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **QUANTANAM PAY USA 19308**
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2)
TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 20050111, AT APPROXIMATELY 0900H, ON (b)(2) BLOCK, DETAINEE
ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS IN THE REC YARD. THE DETAINEE
ASKED ME TO COME BRING HIS SPECIAL SHAMPOO OUTSIDE. I BROUGHT
IT OUT TO THE STEPS AND THE DETAINEE ^{ASLEEP} ME TO COME SPEAK TO HIM.
I ASKED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TO COME WITH ME AND BRING THE (b)(2)
JUST IN CASE (b)(2), (b)(6) TRIED SOMETHING. I STOOD AT THE STEPS AND
THE DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) PROCEEDED TO THROW ROCKS TO THROWN ROCKS
AT ME AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2)
THE DETAINEE THREW MORE ROCKS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) I RAN ON THE TIER AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
SOG (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) IS TELLING THE
/END STATEMENT/

0. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "BY" (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
MUST BE INDICATED.
DA FORM 2825, DEC 1988 DA FORM 2825, JUN 78, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 18 USC Section 101; Title 5 USC Section 2881; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993 (SSA).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION

CAMP (b)(2) SURAT WADARAWAN 200771
NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

FILE NUMBER (b)(2)

3. ORGANIZATION OF THE SUBJECT
(b)(2) BLOCK CAMP (b)(2)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

REGTUTAWAN 1971, C.P.A. (19.60)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH (b)(2),(b)(6)

ON 21 OCT 1968 I STOPPED AND ASKED ISN...
(b)(2),(b)(6) WHAT HE THREW ON. B/M SPEICHT THE BLOCK NO. OF MY TOLD
ME TO SHUT UP. AS HE WALKED TOWARD ME, THEN SPAT
IN MY FACE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. WITH (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADINGS "STATEMENT"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
MUST BE INDICATED.
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1958

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PRIG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2081; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1948 (SSA).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION
 CAMP (b)(2) GRANATIANN BAY (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (VVVV) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

USA: CAMP (b)(2) GRANATIANN BAY (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 21 JUL 05 AT 0835 DETAINEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) TOLD ME HE WAS FINISH WITH BREAKFAST. I (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OPEN BEAN TINS AND DETAINEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) THREW A LIQUID FROM HIS CUP TO THE LOWER PART OF MY FACE. HE (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN THREW THE REST OF THE BREAKFAST CONTAINER ON THE FLOOR. (b)(3) — END OF STATEMENT I —

*0. EXHIBIT 11. NUMBER OF UNITS MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADINGS "STATEMENT OF" AND "BY" AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1958 DA FORM 2823, JUL 58, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 150-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:
LOCATION:

(b)(3): GYMNASIUM BAY CUBA

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION
CAMP (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

7. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) (b)(2).(b)(6)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
HOUSED IN (b)(2).(b)(6) BLOCK, CELL (b)(2).(b)(6)

WHILE DETAINEE IS WITH
WAS IN THE SHOWER HE DID ASSAULT THE BLOCK NCO. I TOLD THE
DETAINEE HE COULD NOT HAVE THE COMB AND CLIPPERS BECAUSE HE
VIOLATED HIS SHOWER TIME. HIS FIFTEEN MINUTES WERE UP. THE DETAINEE
BECAME ENRAGED AND PICKED UP A HANDFUL OF ROCKS AND THREW THEM ON ME.
///END OF STATEMENT///

(b)(3):10 USC

EXHIBIT

1.1. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATED

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

This 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

(b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYY) (b)(3):10 USC

4. FILE NUMBER

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

RECORDED §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC

1. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 25 JUN 2005 AT ABOUT 0800 DETAINEE ISN (b)(2).(b)(6)
DT LOCATED IN CELL # (b)(2).(b)(6) THREW A BRUSH HE WAS USING
TO CLEAN HIS CELL HITTING ME IN THE FACE. DURING MY ATTEMPT
TO CLOSE HIS BEAN HOLE DETAINEE TRIED TO GRAB MY LEFT WRIST
AS I WAS WALKING AWAY, DETAINEE (b)(2) BIT ME ON
ON MY LEFT CHEEK. // END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC
§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC

§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USDA 501.076

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSDPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 380; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8387 dated November 22, 1949 (SSAN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
24050607 1312

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC Company, Camp (b)(3) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 07 JUN 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 1308 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WAS RETRIEVING TOOTH PASTE FROM DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) HELD IN CELL (b)(2), (b)(6). (b)(2), (b)(6) BEGAN SWINGING ONE OF HIS FLIP FLOPS AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MOVED AWAY FROM THE BEAN HOLE AS (b)(2), (b)(6) THREW THE FLIP FLOP AT (b)(3):10 USC WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS, I WENT TO CLOSE (b)(2), (b)(6) BEAN HOLE. (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS STILL SWINGING HIS OTHER FLIP FLOP STRIKING ME IN THE FACE ONCE, BEFORE CLOSING THE BEAN HOLE.
/ END OF STATEMENT /

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES
TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823-72, OBSOLETE

USAPA 01.08

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /S SN/.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYY (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THIS STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2).(b)(6)

AT APPROXIMATELY 1700 HOURS DETAINEE IN (b)(2).(b)(6) HIT MY
 ARM CAUSING THE CUP OF MILK I WAS HOLDING TO SPILL ALL OVER MY BLOUSE.
 DETAINEE WAS MAD BECAUSE WHEN I GAVE HIM HIS MEAL HE ASKED TO CHANGE
 EGGS FOR BREAD AND I SAID "NO, NOT ALLOWED." HE ASKED FOR THE BLOCK SERGEANT
 AND I TOLD HIM TO HOLD ON AND WAIT A MINUTE BECAUSE THE BLOCK SERGEANT
 WAS WITH ANOTHER DETAINEE. I THEN ASKED HIM FOR THE LID TO HIS TRAY SO
 I COULD GIVE HIM HIS DRINK BECAUSE HE IS ON CUP LOSS. HE SAID "NO, GIVE ME
 CUP." I TOLD HIM NO, IF HE WANTED HIS DRINK HE NEEDED TO GIVE ME HIS LID.
 BECAUSE HE'S ON CUP LOSS. HE BECAME EVEN MORE ANGRY, REACHED OUT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 HIS DEAN HOLE AND SMACKED MY ARM, SPILLING THE DRINK ALL OVER ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUN 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.04

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (E540).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMM): (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

A. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) . WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON OCCASION 0830 I WAS SEARCHING (b)(2),(b)(6) BEFORE PLACING
 HIM IN THE RIGHT RECREATION YARD - AFTER (b)(2) TOOK HIS FOOT OUT OF
 HIS LEFT SHOE HE STRUCK ME WITH (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FOOT IN THE RIGHT
 CALF PORTION OF MY LEG (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAFM 991.210

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

For use of this form, see AR 100-40; the payment agency is

BRIEF STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 261; Title 28 USC Section 2361; E.O. 9807 dated November 22, 1949

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with reasons by which information may be lawfully identified.

ISSUING OFFICE:

Your serial number is used as an additional means of identification to identify and control.

REPORTING OFFICER:

Signature of your reporting officer is required on this statement.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2), (b)(6)

WING: (b)(2)

CAMP: (b)(2)

20041011

6:37

4. FILE NUMBER

2. CELL: (b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

CAMP (b)(3): OTMO GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA APO-AE 09360

(b)(3):10 USC

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 13 OCT 2004 AT APPROX 0735 I observed Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) Cell (b)(2),(b)(6) SA on (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and myself while trying to move him from one Rec yard to Rec yard D. Detainee became aggressive and was more back to his cell from Rec yard (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

/// End of Statement + JN

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. SIGNATURE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 130-46; the proponent agency is P&C.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 3605; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993 (ASAP).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USE: Your social security number is used as an additional source of identification by health care and related.
REGULATIONS: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION:
CELL: (b)(2) **WING:** (b)(2) **CAMP:** (b)(2), (b)(6) **2. DATE:** 2004/10/19
3. NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. GRADE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. DUTY STATION: (b)(2) **CAMP:** GTMO GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA APO-AE 09360
6. GRADE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 13 OCT 04 AT APPROX 0735am I observed a detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) call (b)(2) spit on (b)(3):10 USC and (b)(3):10 USC who was trying to run from the yard. (b)(2) also told (b)(2) at which time the detainee became aggressive and (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) told (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to return to the cell. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) at which time they said and that all to my statement. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Handwritten signature

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

18. EXHIBIT
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988
DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE
PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 750-65; the proponent agency is PMS.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 12958 dated November 23, 1993 (SSSI).
To provide name and last name of officials with access to which information may be voluntarily identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional statement of identification to facilitate filing and review.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USE:
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION
CELL: (b)(2) **WING:** (b)(2) **CAMP:** (b)(2)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

2. DATE: 28 OCT 04
3. TIME: 0807
4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

CAMP: (b)(3):10 **GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA APO-AE 09360**
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ON 13 OCTOBER 2004 AT APPROXIMATELY 0700 HOURS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WERE MOVING TOWARD RECREATION YARD (b)(2) AND (b)(2) FROM RECREATION YARD (b)(2) AND STOPPED BY RECREATION YARD (b)(2) STATED AT THAT TIME HE WAS NOT GOING TO RECREATION YARD AT THAT TIME FOR SAFETY REASONS MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC (b)(2) PLACED (b)(2) INTO RECREATION YARD CONTROL CENTER TOLD US TO PUT HIM INTO RECREATION YARD (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC REPLIED WITH WE ARE GOING TO NEED MORE MP'S TO PUT HIM INTO RECREATION YARD (b)(2) ONCE THE OTHER MP'S ARRIVED ON THE SCENE. THE DETAINEE STATED "YOU WILL HAVE TO FORCEFULLY MOVE ME AND YOU'LL BE PUTTING PROBLEMS ON YOURSELF" THEN MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC MOVED THE DETAINEE TO RECREATION YARD (b)(2) WHERE HE REPEATEDLY SPAT ON (b)(3):10 USC AND (b)(3):10 USC AT THAT TIME, WE DECIDE TO PUT (b)(2) BACK INTO HIS CELL. ONCE INSIDE HIS CELL, WE CLEARED WITH NO FURTHER INCIDENT!!! - - - !!! END OF STATEMENT!!! (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE PHRASE "STATEMENT OF"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, 16 OBSOLETE

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AF 100-46; the appropriate agency is DMS.

FOYAC ACT STATEMENT

Title 18 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 288; E.O. 13527 dated November 22, 1913. To provide command and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. Your social security number is used as an additional security means of identification as health care filing and records. Classification of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ADMINISTRATIVE USES:
FOYAC STATEMENT:

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) WING: (b)(2) CAMP: (b)(2) 2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
3. TIME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 7:00
4. LOCATION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA APO-AE 09360
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At approximately 0745 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7) and myself were moving Detainee (ISN: (b)(2),(b)(6)) from his cell (b)(2),(b)(6) into Recreation holding cell (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b) stopped where he was in front of Rec cell (b)(2) and stated that he was not moving there. To be safe I proceeded to put him into (b)(2) At that time control operator Radio transmitted me stating that (b)(2),(b) either went into Rec cell (b)(2) or he refused Rec. (b)(2),(b) then stated that he would have to be moved forcibly, and it would cause a problem. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and myself proceeded to forcibly escort (b)(2),(b) when (b)(2),(b) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) aggressively stepped forward and spit on the incident from their post. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) who responded to

///END OF STATEMENT///
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE READING "STATEMENT OF"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2022, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAF 11.81

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AF 100-60; the proponent agency - P&M.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 18 USC Section 801; Title 5 USC Section 2901; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1983. GSN.
To provide command and law enforcement officials with means by which information to adversely identify.
Your social security number is used as an additional/duplicate means of identification on . . . filing and record.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION
CELL: (b)(2)(C) WING: (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) 2. DATE ATTENDING: 2004 10 17 3. TIME: 0745 hrs 4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

CAMP (b)(3):10 GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA APO-AE 09360 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 13 October 04 at approx. 0745 hrs (b)(2), (b)(6) was taken to the rec. yard. At approx. 0747 I was called (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to assist with (b)(2), (b)(6) and his non compliance. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated that (b)(2), (b)(6) refused to go any further than (b)(2) rec. yard. I asked (b)(2), (b)(6) he would comply and go to rec. yard (b)(2) he said no, if you use force (b)(2), (b)(6) on yourself. I ordered (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to move him to rec. yard (b)(2). During this escort I spit on three times in the face. (b)(2), (b)(6) then stated "when get the chance I will beat you in your face." After (b)(2), (b)(6) verbally threats I ordered the two above named guards to escort (b)(2), (b)(6) back to his cell. Once (b)(2), (b)(6) was back on the wing and (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) escorted back to his cell he then stated "you are the only one I will spit on first and last."

END/HOFF/STATE ENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1999

DA FORM 2023, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

11 00493 10/01

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 100-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dat. November 22, 1948 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
20040417 0730

3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME INITIALS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(2) Military Police
Camp (b)(2) Bay Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On this date (12 April 04) at approx 0730, Detainee
IN (b)(2), (b)(6) was cross block talking! with
(b)(2) Block. was told 3 Tim to stop
by Block NCO. Detainee in (b)(2), (b)(6)
Told block NCO to go away and shut up!
When block NCO did not leave, and tried to
collect trays. Detainee in (b)(2), (b)(6)
said he would kill block NCO and 9-11 would
happen again in the United States! Detainee in (b)(2), (b)(6)
(b)(2), (b)(6) threw milk at M.P. end of statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT
11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9357 dat - November 23, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means - Identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION
Cell (b)(2) Wing (b)(2) Camp (b)(2) GTMO

2. DATE 2004 09 04 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER 1237

3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
Camp (b)(3) GTMO Guantanamo Bay, Cuba APO-AB 09360
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 04 SEPTEMBER 2004 at approx. 1142hrs (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) stated that he wanted to get his hands on my face and he would beat the shit out of me.
END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF [NAME] DATED [DATE]"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODC30FS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 50 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9367 dated November 22, 1943, as amended.

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

Your social security number is used as an additional automatic means of identification in this form and is not included in the release of information.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USE:
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION (b)(2) GTMO Bay Cuba

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2004 07 14 0715

4. FILE NUMBER

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME AND INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. SIGNATURE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba APO AE 09360

7. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 14 July 2004 at approximately 0715 hours Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) residing in cell (b)(2),(b)(6) threw a cup of milk and spit twice at me while I was collecting breakfast trash. I opened the beanhole and asked "are you finished" he approached the beanhole and stuck the cup of milk out and then said something about no meat ⁱⁿ breakfast. Then he stuck his entire arm out of Beanhole and just stared at me. He said no meat in breakfast and said something about problems. I looked away from the cell and then he threw the cup at me and then spit at me ^{again} twice. The Black NCO then approach the cell and calmly de-escalated the situation. /

End of statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

DECLASSIFIED

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AF 100-45; the procuring agency is DA...

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

Title 10 USC 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 2001
To provide... and law enforcement officials with means by which information may... accurately identified.
Your social security... is used as an additional/duplicate means of identification.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

(b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

20040714

1130 hrs

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT

2004 Detainee in Cell (b)(2), (b)(6) (isn (b)(2), (b)(6)
About 1730 hrs. Threw a cup of lig at me directly
I tried to give him an MRE before he went
to Res. His interrogator called is morning and
sthd that they would bring him l. ch. NOT TO FEED
him (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC

End of state

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1986

DA FORM 2023, JAN 72, IS OBSOLETE

10049112

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 19 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION
Block, Camp (b)(2) Bay Cuba

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

22 April 72 0900

(b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Camp (b)(2) Bay Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On this date 12 April 72, At approx 0900
Detainee in (b)(2),(b)(6) spit at
And on MP. (End of Statement) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAMV120

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1942 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosures of your social security number is voluntary.

7. LOCATION
Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC [redacted] **3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER**

5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

20040412 094515
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
(b)(3):10 USC [redacted] Company

Camp Delta, Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

9. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH (b)(2), (b)(6)

On April 12, 2004, at approximately 0900 hrs, detainee ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) of cell # (b)(2), (b)(6) started to threaten me while I escorted him from the shower area saying that he wants me to go in the rec yard with him to fight. He also said that I am a slave and my mother is from Africa and that I am stupid because I am from America. While transporting the detainee because he is allowed a walker from medical, one of his hands is unstrapped and he was using force to get me to loose his arm while using threats & cursing me. The black NCO told him to restrain himself if he doesn't want any trouble. When the detainee was placed in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) he continued with the verbal abuse. Detainee ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) of cell # (b)(2), (b)(6) is currently a level (b)(5), (b)(7)(E) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) allows

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF [redacted]"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823 JUL 73 IS OBSOLETE (b)(2)

UBAFA V.1.00

SECRET

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2861; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional means of identifying you for administrative filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. POSITION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE: 2001/19/17/11/05
3. GRADE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. ADDRESS: (b)(2) Military Police, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

5. WANTED TO JOIN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
6. OATH: (b)(2), (b)(6)

At approximately 0940hrs on Apr. 12, 2001 Detainee (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was in the back right corner of the Rec yard cross block talking. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I told the detainee repeatedly to stop talking. After refusing to stop after several requests then we decided to remove him from the the rec yard. The detainee took his time to the gate. When he approached the and told us to shut up and called us stupid. Then the detainee spit and (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) his arm out the bear hole and started swinging at (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Then we stepped back, then the detainee started throwing hand fulls of rocks at (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I //end statement//

Nothing Follows

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPAVI.D8

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNA)

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE: (b)(3):10 USC

security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

LOCATION:

Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

27/04/14

3. SSN

033C

4. NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On April 14 2004 at 0710 the detainee in cell (b)(2),(b)(6) asked for his double portion of Tea & Milk because they were not handed out with his meal. I went and got half of the double portion (milk & tea). The detainee refused the milk and just wanted his double portion of tea. I told the detainee I would have to go and get it. When I went to close the bean hole the detainee stuck his hands out of the bean hole and held it open. I tried to close the bean hole while telling him to stop and put his hands back inside his cell. The detainee forced the bean hole all the way open. MP (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) arrives to assist with the situation. The detainee then punches me, and swings a wild punch at (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C). We then forced the door back closed and forced his fingers down, and locked the bean hole. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

End of Statement

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

LOCATION:

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2004/04/14

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 14 April 2004 at 0710, on (b)(2) block, Detainee I-: Is (b)(2),(b)(6) struck the Indo Block Block Sergeant and attempted to strike another guard. On 14 April 2004 at approx 0710 I was standing at the sword shack end of (b)(2) Block when I heard shouting behind me. I turned to see Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) strike the block sergeant and attempt to strike (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I then ran down to cell I-8 where I resisted (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) closing the breeze hole door cover. END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DTIC

13RAPA VI 01

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-48; the proponent agency is GDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 391; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13397 dated November 22, 1993 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

STATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
B. LAST NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DATE: 2004/04/04
FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
PERSON OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Camp: (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On the date of 14 April, 2004, at approx 07:10 the detainee residing in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) requested his double portion of tea from Block NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C). And then came inside when (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) tried to close the beer hole in order to retrieve the tea per S.O.P. The detainee then started to swing his arms and fists at (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) by that time I came to assist the situation and control the detainee using the minimum amount of force necessary to place his hands and arms within the cell, close the beer hole prevent any harm to anyone involved. The detainee struck (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) during the incident and also attempted to hit me. In the end had the situation under control, with the detainee in his cell with any injuries (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2)

EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF [NAME] DATED [DATE]"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(11/4/98) V1.00

(b)(2)

For use of this form, see A 1 1-4 . . . parent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 - dated November 22, 1949 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) LOCATION Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
2. DATE (YYYYMM) 2004 10 15
A. FILE NUMBER
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
B. ORGANIZATION OR AGENCY (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09260

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON THE ABOVE DATE AT APPROX 1425 WHILE CONDUCTING RANDOM CELL SEARCHES, MYSELF AND (b)(3):5 USC §574(i),(b)(6), I INSTRUCTED DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) TO STOP TO THE CELL DOOR TO SHACKLE-UP. DETAINEE THE PROCEEDED TO PUT UP HIS BUCKET AND ISO MAT TO USE THE LATRINE. DETAINEE WAS AGAIN ORDERED SHACKLE-UP. DETAINEE FAILED TO COMPLY WITH M.P. ORDER AND CONTINUED TO DISOBEY ORDERS. I THEN OBSERVED DETAINEE GRAB SOME NO FROM UNDER HIS BUNK AND FLUSH IT DOWN THE TOILET. AFTER APPROX 7 MIN., DETAINEE COMPLIED TO CELL SEARCH. DETAINEE WAS VERY UNCOOPERATIVE DURING THE SHACKLING PROCEDURE. DETAINEE ATTEMPTED TO KICK AT MYSELF WITH HIS RT. FOOT. DETAINEE CONTINUALLY TOLD ME "SHUT-UP M.P. DONKEY".
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAFV 1.1

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNL)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2004 04 14 TIME: 1340 (b)(3)

4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME: (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6)

6. GRADE: (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6)

7. DUTY STATION: Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

ON 14 APR 2004, AT APPROX 1330 HRS, I ARRIVED AT (b)(2) BLOCK TO ASSUME MY POST. WHILE WORKING DOWN THE BLOCK, I HEARD AND OBSERVED DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) RESIDING IN CELL (b)(2), (b)(6) YELLING IN ENGLISH AT (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OF THE OFFGOING SHIFT. HE STATED "YOU DOG, YOU DOG, FUCK GEORGE BUSH, FUCK YOUR MOTHER, AND I KILL YOU." I ASKED (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHAT WAS GOING ON, AND HE STATED THAT (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS DOING THIS FOR HOURS. (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN TURNED TO ME AND SAID "WHEN YOU OPEN THIS DOOR, I KILL YOU", AND CALLED ME "SHE-MAN STUPID BASTARD." HE THEN DREW HIS FINGER (R-I-DEX) ACROSS HIS NECK AS IF HE WERE DEMONSTRATING HOW HE WAS GOING TO KILL ME. HE THEN KICKED THE LOWER BEAN HOLES SEVERAL TIMES, AND THEN PLASHED WHAT I BELIEVE WAS WATER ON MY BOO TOP. I HAD NOT YET. (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FURTHER STATED THAT R-24 HAD BEEN THROWING AN UNKNOWN LIQUID SUBSTANCE OUT OF THE OUTSIDE WINDOW AT MP'S DURING THE SHIFT WHEN THEY WOULD WALK BY. END OF STATEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2) IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent activity is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of social security number is

1. **CELL:** (b)(2), (b) WING (b)(2) CA (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2905P175 875 §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
2. **ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** CAMP (b)(3) ROTMO GAUNTAN O BAY, CUIRA APO AE 09360 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

While providing (b)(2), (b) with his evening meal (b)(2), (b) (as I did me to give him a second dinner instead of his bread. I stated that I couldn't do that and I only had enough food and drink for each person. He said "I'll take care of the problem, you give me." I said "No." He then attempted to push his tray out onto the floor and stated, "You are on a mission of Islam." He continued to this point on the floor and said "Go to Iraq. My brother will kill you in fallujah." (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE SO INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USDA 01-08

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2351; E.O. 9477 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAP).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional accurate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

1. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: **ALYX CAMP** (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2)

2. DATE (MM/DD/YY): **2005/07/21**

3. TIME: **1730**

4. FULL NUMBER: **1730**

5. GRADE/STATUS: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)**

1. I, **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)**, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
(Cell (b)(2)(b))

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) AT 1202 AM. DETAINEE ISN# **(b)(2).(b)(6)** TRIED TO PUSH THE BEANHOLE OPEN AND HIT HIS CELL WINDOW WHEN **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** TOLD HIM THAT HE HAD NO APPLES AND HAD TO GET **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** FRUIT. AT 1204 AM. WHEN **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** WENT TO SWITCH OUT THE DETAINEE'S FRUIT HE TRIED TO PUSH THE BEANHOLE AND TRIED TO HIT **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** TOOK THE FRUITS FROM **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** TO GIVE TO THE DETAINEE BECAUSE THE DETAINEE WOULD NOT ACCEPT THEM FROM **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** WHEN **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** WALKED AWAY THE DETAINEE THREW THE FRUIT AT **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)**

←←←←← NO FURTHER ENTRIES →→→→→

10. EXHIBIT **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** DE 1 OF 2 PAGES.

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-44; the proper agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

Title 10 Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9397 of November 22, 1943 (SSAG).
To protect commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your country number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2)
CAMP

2. DATE (YYYYMM)
2003/06/21

(b)(3):10 USC
§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)
(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC
§130,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) Block, CA (b)(2)

GTMO

(b)(3):10 USC
§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)
(C)

(b)(3):10 USC
§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT 0710, 21 JUNE 03 I HANDED
REMAINING HIS MEAL
ALONG WITH HIS DRINK

(b)(2),(b)(6)

HIS MEAL. AFTER

(b)(2),(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC
§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EIGHT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

Label 111.010

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the preparing agency is 11CSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 50 USC Section 501; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1996 (SSA)

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information can be accurately identified.

POSITION USED: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE *7 APR 2005*

4. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: *ON 20050613,*

at approximately 1300, detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) located in cell

(b)(2),(b)(6) threw a cup of juice at myself, (b)(3):10 USC and called me

a "Stupid, cunt, Bastard" for not giving him an extra piece of

bread. (b)(2),(b)(6) is not addressed any extra b of for show. //

end of statement //

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE MUST BE INDICATED

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODC50PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S.S.N.)

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

OUTLINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

LOCATION:

CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY (CUBA)

2. DATE *July 2005*

4. FILE NUMBER

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION **CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY (CUBA)**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 1833 ON 11 JULY 2005 DETAINEE 130# (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC
FWD FLOPS (SHOWER SHOES) 2 TUBES OF TOOTHPASTE AND A CUP OF WATER ON (b)(2),(b)(6) A NEW TUBE
THE BEAN HOLE WAS OPENED TO GIVE DETAINEE 130# (b)(2),(b)(6)
OF TOOTHPASTE AT THAT TIME DETAINEE STARTED TO THROW HIS BELONGINGS.

END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. EXHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 1 PA

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

A FORM 2823, DEC 1958

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USA

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

DISCLOSURE:

1. LOC (b)(2)

CAMP (b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):5 USC

§574(j),(b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. TITLE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. DUTY STATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. REPORTING SUPERVISOR (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. SIGNATURE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

9. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. SIGNATURE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

11. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

12. SIGNATURE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

13. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

14. SIGNATURE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

15. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

16. SIGNATURE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

17. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

18. SIGNATURE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

19. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

20. SIGNATURE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

21. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

22. SIGNATURE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

23. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

24. SIGNATURE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

25. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUL 07 AT APPROXIMATELY 2235 I WAS ASKED CAN I OPEN HIS SHUTTER DOORS. I WENT IN BACK OF CELL TO OPEN SHUTTER DOORS INSTEAD I OPENED UP (b)(2),(b)(6) THATS WHEN (b)(2),(b)(6) OF LIQUID IN MY FACE + MOUTH. END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

FORM 72 IS OBSOLETE

USAPA

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional identifier for personnel files, state filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. § 130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. **DATE (YYYYMM)** 17 MAR 05
 2. **GRADE/STATUS**
 3. **LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME**
 4. **SSN (b)(3):10 USC § 130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)**
 5. **NUMBER**

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 17 mar 2005 at 0840 while in monitors, we saw (b)(2),(b)(6) get out of his chair and tip over a table. 3 MP's and myself went to put him back in the chair. During this process I witnessed (b)(3):10 USC § 130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) get kicked in the head by the detainee (b)(3):10 USC § 130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) at time we put him back in the chair and I severed his left (b)(3):10 USC § 130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) foot and leg with minimum force necessary. —End of Statement—

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823 JUN 72 IS OBSOLETE (b)(2)

USAPA V1.01

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

ALTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional identifier for personnel file and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2005 03 17	3. TIME 0855	4. FILE NUMBER
5. GRADE STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE STATUS	

8. LOCATION
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TTF GTMO Camp (b)(2)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 17 March 2005 at 0840 while in monitors I saw (b)(2), (b)(6)
 (b)(2), (b)(6) stand up and tip a table over. 3 MP's and
 I put him back in his chair. During this process I witnessed
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) getting kicked in the head by the detainees. At that
 time we put him back in the chair and I got leg shackles
 put on his legs with minimum force necessary - end of statement
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Not used

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

JJIF RLD

2. DATE (YYYYMM)

20050317

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

TTF-ETMC CAMP

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 17 MAR 05 AT APPROXIMATELY 0840 WHILE IN THE MONITORS ROOM WE SAW (b)(2),(b)(6) GET OUT OF HIS CHAIR AND TIP OVER THE TABLE. 3 MP'S AND MYSELF WENT TO PUT HIM BACK IN THE CHAIR. DURING THIS PROCESS I GOT KICKED ON THE LEFT SIDE OF THE HEAD. AT THAT TIME WE PUT HIM BACK IN THE CHAIR AND I SECURED HIS LEFT ARM AND HEAD WITH THE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

NECESSARY.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

NOT USED

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 3

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF ..."

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCBOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /SSN.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

(b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 17 March 2005 approx 0930 while escorting Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6)
ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) spit on an MP and then he put
(b)(2),(b)(6) back in his cell safety (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) End of Statement

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Not Used

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT OF [NAME] DATED [DATE]

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 78, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2861; E.O. 8387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block Camp (b)(2) [redacted] [redacted] 2005 12 03 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER

(b)(2) [redacted] LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME a. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS

b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC [redacted] Company

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

On 2005 Feb 03 approximately 0555 Hrs on (b)(2) Block Detainer I SA (b)(2).(b)(6)
(b)(2) pounced through the beanhole as I open the beanhole. He said he's ready to give up his blanket
and as I open (b)(2) aggressively tried to keep the beanhole open. I kept an arm (b)(3):10
but physically hit me in the arms as I reclose the beanhole. I notified block SA [redacted]
//
// End of Statement //

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC [redacted] STATEMENT
§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT [redacted] DATED [redacted]

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.01

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AF 100-42; the proponent agency is OCS/OPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 361; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1963
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately located.
DISCLOSURE: Your social security number is used as an administrative means of identification in tracking, filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE *2005-11-28* (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/TITLE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

I WAS WALKING THE TIER AND ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPIT ON ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) // END OF STATEMENT //

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE READING STATEMENT OF:
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC - Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2981; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. NAME (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 (b)(2) (b)(2) Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM) 20050209

3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Detention Hospital, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

5. LAST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) at approximately 0800 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself were escorting detainee ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) from the detention hospital to (b)(1) bloc. After shackling and moving him outside (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself started a frisk search. While searching his waistband the detainee headbutted (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in the face. Once this happened I used the minimum amount of force necessary to take him to the ground. Once on the ground (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself kept him restrained until further help arrived. Then we moved him to a hospital (b)(2) room where he was inspected and cleared by medical (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) End of Statement --

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S.S.N.)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
OUTLINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary

1. LOCATION: Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE (YYYY MM DD): 2005 JUL 11
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
5. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
6. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
7. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: Camp (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON OR ABOUT 1930, 11 JULOS, WHILE HANDING OUT THE EVENING MEAL FOR (b)(2) BLOCK, (b)(2),(b)(6) STATED TO MYSELF (BLOCK NCO) THAT THERE WAS A PROBLEM WITH HIS CUP, WHEN I OPENED HIS BEAN HOLE HE LEANED OUT HITTING ME WITH A TOWEL WITH A KNOT TIED IN THE END. AFTER MOVING OUT OF HIS REACH, HE BENT DOWN AND SPIT ON ME TWICE, ONCE IN THE FACE AND ONCE ON MY BLOUSE. AFTER BRINGING THE (b)(2) TEAM SHIELD ON BLOCK MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) CLOSED THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
; // END OF STATEMENT //

J. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2005 02 03 FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) MP Company
5. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
On 2005 02 03, approximately 1250 HRS, (b)(2) Detainee Is. (b)(2), (b)(6) I was completing lines exchange for this detainee, after giving him his last article and receiving one back (b)(2) reached for (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) contact with his two hands on my chest. I notified the Sergeant (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) End of Statement.

10. EXIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS (b)(2) SIGNING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER. MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

This 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 12958 dated November 22, 1983 (SSN).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER
2005 05 14 §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At approx 1320 on 14 May 2005 I was closing all the outside shutters due to all the detainees throwing all their food and peeing their brains outside on the ground. I stopped up to close (b)(2), (b)(6) when spit a mixture of food juice and water into my face. then he started laughing. I finished closing the shutter when to wash my face. ||||| END OF STATEMENT |||||

(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE READING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE IN INDENTED

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2023, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 361; Title 1 USC Section 2961; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION

CAMP (b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYY)

2005 07 19

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR Address

(b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC

GUANTANAMO BAY PRA

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 13 JULY 05, AT APPROX 1745, WHILE MOVING DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6)
FROM (b)(2),(b)(6) DETAINEE SPIT ON MP ON (b)(2) BLOCK. WHILE REMOVING
DETAINEES HAND RESTRAINTS DETAINEE HIT ESCORT ON WRIST UPON CLOSING
THE BEAN HOLE DETAINEE SPIT ON ESCORTS FACE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND A REFERENCE MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 552; E.O. 12958 dated November 23, 1993 (SSA).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION
CAMP (b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC

§ 1305 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

NAME (b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC

§ 1305 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYYY)
2005 07 12

(b)(3):10 USC

§ 1305 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

7. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC

§ 1305 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ON 13 JULY 05, AT APPROX 1445, WHILE MOVING DETAINEE FROM (b)(2), (b)(6) DETAINEE SPIT ON MD ON (b)(2) BLOCK. WHILE REMOVING DETAINEES HAND RESTRAINTS DETAINEE HIT ESCORT ON WRIST UPON CLOSING THE BEAN HOLE DETAINEE SPIT ON ESCORTS' FACE (b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC
§ 1305 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 DATED

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND THE PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.
A FORM 2823, DEC 1998. A FORM 1823, JUL 73, IS OBSOLETE.

SECRET

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is OCC60PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSSI).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION (b)(2) **CAMP** **CTMO CURA**
LAST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

2. DATE (YYYYMM) **7005 07 07** FILE NUMBER
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ON 02 JULY 1965 AT APPROXIMATELY 0235 HOURS, I SAW
SOLIM ON (b)(3):10 USC WHILE (b)(3):10 USC RUNNING ON THE WATER TO THE BLOCK, III

// END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MENT

PAGE 1 OF

3

PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
MUST BE INDICATED.
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) **CAMP GUANTANAMO BAY**

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): **20050701**

3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **GUANTANAMO BAY**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) **WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

ON 2005 JULY 1 AT APPROXIMATELY 2135 (b)(2),(b)(6)
SAID, "I REMEMBER YOU FROM (b)(2) BLOCK. I PROMISE #2 FOR YOUR
MOUTH." AS I TURNED AND WALKED AWAY (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT AT ME
HITTING MY RIGHT EAR AND THE BACK OF MY NECK. // END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND THE NAME AND GRADE/STATUS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT.

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 120-45; the appropriate agency is OCSG050

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

This is USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 552a; EO 13526 dated November 12, 1943 (F-30).
To provide commanders and line representatives officials with means by which information may be accurately
You social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to the AR 120-45 (b) (6) (b)
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) **Fort Campbell, KY** 2. DATE: **17 OCT 84** 3. TIME: **11 04 19 AM** 4. FILE NUMBER: **(b)(3): 10 USC \$130.(b)(6).(b)**

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: **(b)(3) 10 USC** 6. GRADE: **(b)(3) 5 USC**

7. STATEMENT OF FACTS: **(b)(3) 10 USC**

8. STATEMENT OF OPINIONS: **(b)(3) 10 USC**

9. STATEMENT OF CONCLUSIONS: **(b)(3) 10 USC**

10. SIGNATURE: **(b)(3) 10 USC**

11. INITIALS OF MAKING STATEMENT: **(b)(3)** PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

12. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE WORDS "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATE

13. THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAT "STATEMENT" AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

14. DA FORM 8923, DEC 1988 DA FORM 2284, JAN 72, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieve
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: **CAMP (b)(2) QUANTICO VA**
2. DATE (YYYYMM): **(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 7007 07 17**
3. GRADE/STATUS: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)**
4. FILE NUMBER: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)**
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)**
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) QUANTICO VA**

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: **(b)(2), (b)(6)**

ON 06 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 2330 DETAINED IN ROOM A
FOOT PAD FROM HIS LOCKER AND ATTEMPTED TO DAMAGE HIS ASSIGNED CELL BY BEATING THE
FOOT PAD AGAINST VARIOUS INSTALLED PICTURES. WITH **(b)(2), (b)(6)** ALONG THE
DETAINEE TO SURRENDER THE FOOT PAD, THE DETAINEE **(b)(2), (b)(6)** SPIT ON ME REPEATEDLY. THE
DETAINEE CONTINUED TO SPIT ON ME AND MY GUARD WHO APPROACHED HIS CELL UNTIL HE BECAME
TIRED AT APPROXIMATELY 0130 **(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)**
END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. **(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)** STATEMENT
(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT **(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)** DATED **(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)**

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE:

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) **CAMP GUANTANAMO BAY**

2. DATE (YYYYMM) **2005 07 01** NUMBER

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC **GUANTANAMO BAY**

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(6)

ON 2005 JULY 1 AT APPROXIMATELY 2135 SAID, "I REMEMBER YOU FROM (b)(2) BLOCK. I PROMISE #2 FOR YOUR MOUTH." AS I TURNED AND WALKED AWAY (b)(2),(b) SPIT AT ME HITTING MY RIGHT EAR AND THE BACK OF MY NECK. // END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET
SWORN STATEMENT

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

To provide communications and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional identifier in the case of shared information. (b)(3):10 USC
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. 2. DATE (YYYY-MM-DD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER

1. LOCATION
CAMP (b)(2)

QUANTANAMO BAY CUBA
LAST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

QUANTANAMO BAY CUBA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON SIMAROS AT ABOUT 1655 DETAINED (b)(2)(b) (b)(2)(b) WAS CROSS CAMPING
AFTER BEING ASKED THREE TIMES (b)(3):10 USC TOLD HIM HE WAS BEING PULLED
OUT OF REL AND THAT HE WOULD RECEIVE NO SHOWER. (b)(2) STARTED YELLING
"I WANT SHOWER" AND TRIED TO PULL AWAY FROM (b)(3) AND (b)(3):10 USC

///END OF STATEMENT///
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10F2

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: 5 U.S.C. § 552, 5 U.S.C. § 552a, 5 U.S.C. § 552a, 5 U.S.C. § 552a, 5 U.S.C. § 552a, 5 U.S.C. § 552a.
 PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide information and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
 ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional identifier means of records for the following: (b)(3):10 USC
 DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA 246433
 2. DATE (YYYYMM): (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 4. GRADE STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. CITY/STATE/ZIP: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 31 MAR 05 AT ABOUT 1653 IN THE LEFT REC YARD OF (b)(2) BLOCK DETAINEE (b)(2)
 ISN# (b)(2)(b) STARTED YELLING ACROSS TO CAMP (b)(2) AND CONVERSING WITH THEM (b)(6)
 I TOLD HIM TO STOP CROSS CAMPING BUT HE DID NOT LISTEN, I TOLD HIM THREE
 TIMES AND THEN INFORMED THE NCO OF THE MATTER. ///END OF STATEMENT///

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1 of 2

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

Form 2823, Dec 1998 (Rev. 10-19-98) (GPO: 1998-001-8095)

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide communication and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as one of several criteria means of identification for this form and in the
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 3. THE NAME 4. FILE NUMBER

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME 6. GRADE STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) CTMAY, USA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 31 MAR 85 1705, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TEL. MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND (b)(2),(b)(6) THAT 2 DETAINEE WERE CROSS CAMP TALKING. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TOLD BOTH TO STOP, (b)(2),(b)(6) STOPPED, BUT (b)(2),(b)(6) CONTINUED. WHEN WE PLEADED OUT (b)(2),(b)(6) OUT OF LARK, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TO (b)(2),(b)(6) THAT HIS HE PULLED HIS SHOWER. (b)(2),(b)(6) TRIED TO FORCE HIS WAY TO THE SHOWER BUT MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) RESTRAINED HIM. (b)(2),(b)(6) SAID HE WAS GOING TO THE SHOWER AND STUMBED ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FOOT. PL WAS ON THE BLOCK AT THE TIME AND BACKED (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) DECISION. (b)(2),(b)(6) CALLED (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) A "STUPID BONEY" SEVERAL TIMES. ///END OF STATEMENT /// (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

This form is to be used for AR 190-45. The Department number is 00000000.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 3977, Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be voluntarily
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional item (b)(3):10 USC facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMM) FILE NUMBER
CAMP GUANTANAMO CAMP APR 5 03 31
3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME 6. SSN 7. GRADE/STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
Block GUANTANAMO CAMP
§130b,(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
(b)(3):10 USC (b)(3):10 USC
§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ... TOLD ME THAT 2 DETAINEE
(b)(2),(b)(6) ... WERE ON CAMP TALKING, BUT WERE
TOLD TO STOP. AT THAT TIME (b)(2),(b)(6) ... TO STOP AS WELL AS (b)(3):10
AND (b)(3):10 ... STATED, AND (b)(2),(b)(6) ...
FOR ABOUT UNDER. WHEN (b)(2),(b)(6) ... NO I INQUIRED FROM THAT
I PULLED HIS SHOWER, AND HE STARTED TO PUSH HIS WAY TO THE SHOWER, BUT WAS RESTRAINED
BY MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 (b)(2),(b)(6) ... 105 HOURS AND THEN (b)(2),(b)(6)
... STATED SHE WAS GOING TO ... BLOCK AT THE TIME AND
... STAMPED ON MY RIGHT FOOT. THE PL WAS ON ...
SUPPORTED MY DECISION. (b)(2),(b)(6) ... THEN CALLED ME A "STUPID ... 2 OR 3 TIMES BEFORE
HE GOT BACK TO HIS CELL. ||| END OF STATEMENT |||
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10F2

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency - ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. **LOCATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
 2. **DATE (YYYYMM)** 30050204
 3. **FILE NUMBER** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 4. **GRADE/STATUS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 5. **NAME (FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME)** (b)(3):10 USC
 6. **OR (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)** Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

7. **WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:** ON

February 4th 2005 @ approx 14:50 Detainee # (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 Cell (b)(2),(b)(3) refused to come out off his cell for random
 after the water in his cell was sw. off, and when
 Sgt-2 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) came on the block and told the Detainee
 to come out of the cell 3 times, Detainee got up from
 his bunk screamed at the Sgt-2 and spit on Sgt-2's
 face, and Detainee wouldn't come out of his cell.
 1/1/11
 END OF Statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. **EXHIBIT**
 11. **PERSON MAKING STATEMENT** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)"
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
 MUST BE INDICATED.
 DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 3025; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 SSN.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional identifying means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE (YYYY) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2005
3. GRADE STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)
4. CAMP (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09160

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON THE 10 MAR 2005, AT APPROX. THE TIME OF 0830 HRS. DETAINEE
LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS SEEN BY
BLOCK GUARD IN REC. AREA CROSS-BLOCK TALKING WITH (b)(2), (b)(6)
(IDN # (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS TOLD
BY BLOCK GUARDS THREE TIMES TO QUIT CROSS-BLOCK TALKING. HE
REFUSED SO HE WAS TAKEN BACK TO HIS CELL. PAPER WORK
WAS FILLED OUT. // END OF STATEMENT // (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-49; the proposing agency is ODCSOPB

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 2011; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9307 dated November 22, 1943; SSN: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

LOCATION:

(b)(2) **Detachment** (b)(2) **Guantanamo**

1. DATE APPROVED
2005/03/10

2. TIME (b)(3): **3. FILE NUMBER**
0854

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME
(b)(3): 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3): 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3): 10 USC §130b, (b)(6) **Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360**

(b)(3): 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. PART TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 10 March 2005 at approximately 0835 on (b)(2) Block Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) was finished with shower and recreation because he was cross block talking with (b)(2), (b)(6) was told numerous times to stop talking and did not stop. After (b)(2), (b)(6) was back in his cell and hand cuffs were being removed (b)(2) tried to pull away from me as I was holding the (b)(2), (b)(6) then started to dig his nails into my hands and wrists. So I then held onto his wrists (b)(2), (b)(6) then tried to pull me into the bean hole and I pulled him towards me and then pushed him back inside his cell to protect myself from further harm. Once in his cell the detainee threw his PLP flop at the cell and it bounced off the inside of his cell. The minimum amount of force was used to secure (b)(2), (b)(6) safely in his cell. **END OF STATEMENT**

(b)(3): 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3): 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

2

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 3605; Title 5 USC Section 2861; E.O. 3397 dated November 22, 1943 SSN.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional, alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 3. TIME 4. FILE NUMBER
Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2005/03/10 0730

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 10 MARCH 2005 AT APPROX 0730 ON (b)(2) BLOCK (b)(2) WALKWAY (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS FINISHED WITH REC CALL HE WAS TOLD THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO TAKE A SHOWER DUE TO CROSS BLOCK TALKING WITH (b)(2),(b)(6) AFTER (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS BACK IN HIS CELL WHILE TAKING OFF THE HAND CUFFS (b)(2),(b)(6) TRIED TO FALL AWAY FROM (b)(3):10 USC (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN STARTED TO (b)(2),(b)(6) NAILS INTO (b)(3):10 USC RIGHT WRIST. (b)(3):10 USC THEN GOT A BETTER GRIP ONTO (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE (b)(3):10 USC (b)(2),(b)(6) TRIED TO PULL (b)(3):10 USC ARMS INTO THE DEAN HOLE. (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN PULLED (b)(2),(b)(6) TO HIMSELF AND PUSHED (b)(2),(b)(6) BACK INTO HIS CELL TO PROTECT HIMSELF FROM FURTHER HARM. I THEN CLOSED THE DEAN HOLE AS (b)(3):10 USC WAS WALKING AWAY. (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN PICKED UP HIS FLIP FLOP AND THREW IT. THE FLIP FLOP JUST BOUNCED OFF THE INSIDE OF HIS CELL. THE LEAST AMOUNT OF FORCE WAS USED ON (b)(2) TO UNSHACKLE HIM. ||| — END OF STATEMENT —

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

MUST BE BE INDICATED

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

AUTHORITY:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

ROUTINE USES:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION
CAMP (b)(2)

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROX 1800 ON 30 JUNE 2005 I WAS CONDUCTING NORMAL
BLOCK OPERATIONS WHEN I NOTICED THAT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2), (b)(6)
HAD AN UNAUTHORIZED T-SHIRT. WHEN I ASKED FOR THE T-SHIRT
BACK THE DETAINEE REFUSED. I THEN ASKED FOR IT AGAIN. (b)(2), (b)(6)
THEY SPIT AT ME HITTING ME IN THE FACE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
END OF STATEMENT!!

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AND DATED"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC. 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1 (b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCATION: (b)(2) BLOCK CAMP (b)(2) Camp (Temporary) Paddy Creek
- 2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2005
- 3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
- 4. TITLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
- 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

_____, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
 ON 2005 JUL 21 AT APPROXIMATELY 1015 I WAS STANDING BY THE BLOCK
 DOOR LEADING TO THE REC AND SHOWER AREA. I SAW (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 APPROACH (b)(2),(b)(6) ISNT (b)(2),(b)(6) CELL. AS SHE GOT CLOSER I
 SAW (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON HER. AS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STEPPED BACK (b)(2),(b)(6)
 SPIT ON HER AGAIN. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) END OF STATEMENT - T III

10. EXHIBIT 11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
 MUST BE INDICATED.
 DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAPA 41

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the preparing agency is ODC/SOPB

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9367 dated November 22, 1943 (NSA)
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2)

Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (MM/DD/YY) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 10-15

3. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE NAME)

(b)(3):10 USC

7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: LATELY I WAS WALKING THE BLOCK DETAINEE (b)(2) ISRAELI

(b)(2),(b)(6)

CALLED ME OVER. HE ASKED ME WHY I WAS TRYING TO CAUSE

PROBLEMS AND THEN SPIT ON ME. I TURNED MY BACK TO HIM AND HE CONTINUED TO SPIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ON ME. I TURNED MY BACK TO HIM AND HE CONTINUED
//END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 100-45; the present agency is DDC:DPB

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2801; E.O. 9363 dated November 22, 1943
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (b)(2) 3. TIME (b)(2) 4. FILE NUMBER

2. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON JULY 01, 2002 AT OR ABOUT 1145 UPON COMPLETION OF MYSELF AND MY PARTNER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) MOVING DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) TO (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE WALKING OFF OF THE TIER, DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) BANGED ON HIS CELL AND ASKED MY PARTNER AND I, "STUPID MP, DO YOU REMEMBER ME? YOU WILL NEVER MOVE ME AGAIN!" MY PARTNER STATED THAT HE DOES REMEMBER HIM AND WE EXITED THE BLOCK. AT ABOUT (b)(2),(b)(6) MY PARTNER AND I MOVED DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) WHEN THE FEMALE BLOCK GUARD OPENED UP THE (b)(2) DOOR TO LET US OFF OF (b)(2) BLOCK (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON THE FEMALE BLOCK GUARD AND SAID SHE WAS A BAD MP. WHEN WE ARRIVED ON (b)(2) BLOCK ALL THE DETAINEES STARTED YELLING AND BANGING. WE PLACED (b)(2),(b)(6) AS WE WERE UNSHACKING (b)(2),(b)(6) BEGAN SPITTING ON MY PARTNER AND I WE CONTINUED UNSHACKING (b)(2),(b)(6) WE UNLOCKED THE (b)(2) WITH OUT A PROBLEM. WHEN WE UNLOCKED THE HANDCUFFS, (b)(2),(b)(6) TRIED TO PULL THEM INTO THE CELL. MY PARTNER AND I MAINTAINED POSITIVE CONTROL OF THE HANDCUFFS AND RULED THEM OUT OF THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN SPIT ON US. MY PARTNER AND I CLOSED THE BEAN HOLE AND EXITED THE BLOCK. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

18. SIGNATURE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AM 100-45; the proponent agency is ODCIA/9

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSR).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be voluntarily identified.
ROUTINE USER: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (MM/DD/YY) 29/05/17/01 3. TIME 1900 4. FILE NUMBER

5. FACT NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 6. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. ORGANIZATION'S ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09960 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON JULY 01 2005 AT ABOUT 1645 MY PARTNER AND I ESCORTED ISN- (b)(2),(b)(6) FROM (b)(2) TO (b)(2) DURING THE SEARCH I RECOVERED A PEN WRAPPED IN TOILET PAPER FROM HIS SHIRT POCKET, THEN PROCEEDED TO (b)(2) BLOCK WITH THE DETAINEE. AFTER PUTTING (b)(2),(b)(6) INTO HIS CELL (b)(2) ISN- (b)(2),(b)(6) SHOUTED AT ME "HEY STUPID, DO YOU REMEMBER ME?" I REPLIED THAT I DID. MY PARTNER AND I HAD AN ALTERCATIONS WITH (b)(2),(b)(6) WEEKS EARLIER. HE STARTED SHOUTING AND GETTING THE OTHERS ON THE BLOCK TO JOIN IN. HE THEN WENT BACK TO (b)(2) BLOCK TO PICK UP (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN- (b)(2),(b)(6) AND MOVE HIM TO (b)(2),(b)(6) THE DETAINEE SPIT ON THE FEMALE BLOCK GUARD AS WE LEFT (b)(2) BLOCK AND SAID HE HAD NO PROBLEM WITH MY PARTNER (b)(3):10 USC OR I. WHEN WE REACHED (b)(2) BLOCK MOST OR ALL OF THE DETAINEES WERE SHOUTING AND BANGING IN THEIR CELLS. WHILE UNSHACKLING (b)(2),(b)(6) WATER AND SPIT THAT ON US. THE SPIT GOT ON MY FACE AND IN MY EYES. (b)(2),(b)(6) SAID "THIS IS FOR (b)(2),(b)(6) WHEN WE TOOK OFF (b)(2),(b)(6) HANDCUFFS, HE TRIED TO PULL THEM IN, BUT MY PARTNER AND I WERE HOLDING THE SO HE FAILED. (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN SPIT ON ME THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) LEFT THE BLOCK. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FED THE BEAN HOLE AND WE

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. NUMBER OF PAGES MAILED STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2881; F.O. 8387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
OUTLINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and ret
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2)
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME
(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(D) (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(F) (b)(7)(G) (b)(7)(H) (b)(7)(I) (b)(7)(J) (b)(7)(K) (b)(7)(L) (b)(7)(M) (b)(7)(N) (b)(7)(O) (b)(7)(P) (b)(7)(Q) (b)(7)(R) (b)(7)(S) (b)(7)(T) (b)(7)(U) (b)(7)(V) (b)(7)(W) (b)(7)(X) (b)(7)(Y) (b)(7)(Z)

2. DATE (YYYY) (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
7. GRADE/STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) IF HE WAS
ON 12 JULY 2005, AT APPROXIMATELY 10:40, I ASKED (b)(2), (b)(6) IF HE WAS
READY TO GO OUT FOR SHOWER + REL (b)(2), (b)(6) SAID YES AND WALKED TOWARDS THE BATH HOLE.
I NOTICED HE HAD A SHEET WRAPPED AROUND HIS WAIST AND I INSTRUCTED HIM TO LEAVE
IT IN THE CELL. (b)(2), (b)(6) REFUSED TO TAKE IT OFF AND BEGAN SPITTING ON ME.
THE SPIT LANDED ON MY LEG AND I WALKED OFF. AS I WALKED DOWN THE TUNNEL
(b)(2), (b)(6)
BEGAN SHOOTING OBSCENITIES AND SPITTING ALL OVER ME. AFTER A FEW MINUTES I
RETURNED TO (b)(2), (b)(6) AND EXPLAINED ONCE AGAIN THAT HE COULD GO TO SHOWER + REL
IF HE LEFT THE SHEET IN HIS CELL. HE COMPLIED AND WHEN (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) OPENED
THE BATH HOLE (b)(2), (b)(6) THREW HIS FLIPPLOP AND STRUCK ME IN THE NECK. (b)(2), (b)(6)
TRIED TO THROW ANOTHER FLIPPLOP BUT I GRABBED IT THEN (b)(2) SAID TO BEHOLD HOLE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
END OF STATEMENT

3. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PA

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

A FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DATA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is GDCSCP8

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 3071; Title 5 USC Section 2251; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be securely
ROUTING USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

LOCATION: Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 20050411
NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, (11) BA

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(1) ISN
ON 2005 APR 01, AT APPROXIMATELY 1715, DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(1) ISN
(b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE AT THE REC YARD AND DURING AN ALTERCATION
ON (b)(2) Block REC YARD. MP (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OBSERVED DETAINEE ISN
(b)(2),(b)(6) REACH OUT OF THE REC YARD TO GRAB STONES
TO THROW ACROSS TOWARD WHERE THE ALTERCATION WAS GOING
ON ON (b)(2) Block, WHEN I SAW THAT, I PROCEEDED TO TELL THE
DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) STOP AND DROP THE STONES,
TO WHICH DET. (b)(2),(b)(6) LOOKED UP AT ME AND SPITED
ON MY FACE. AT THE TIME HE¹⁴ DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) WITH THE
STONES IN HIS HAND AND IN THE REC. TURNED OVER TOWARD MP (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
AND THREATENED HIM TO THROW THE STONE AT MP'S HEAD. AFTER
THAT DET ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) ATTEMPTED TO THROW THE STONE ACROSS THE
REC YARD TO WHICH HE FAILED. SUBSEQUENTLY DET. ISN (b)(2),(b)(6)
PROCEEDED TO CROSSBLOCK AND CROSSCAMP TALKING, HE WAS TOLD
SEVERAL TIMES TO STOP IT, TO WHICH HE NOT COM (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

///END OF STATEMENT///

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 130-45; the program agency is GOCSSPS

PERSONAL ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 204; Title 5 USC Section 2041; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (ASAC)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be readily identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used on an additional statement means of identification to facilitate processing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE 20050507 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At about 1020 while conducting cell search in (b)(2) Detainee in cell (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) called me over for a question. When I walked to his cell, he spit in my face. The saliva did not come in contact with my eyes or nose.
// end of statement //

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. ENJOY (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) *Ricky* 2. DATE (b)(2) *2/25/15* 3. FILE NUMBER (b)(2) *1159*

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6) ? ON ISAROS DETAINEE IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT THROUGH THE OPEN PART OF HIS CELL ON ME. THE SPIT HIT MY BOOT AND NO OPEN ORIFICES, LATER AT APPROXIMATELY 0843 ISAROS I ATTEMPTED TO RETRIEVE CONTRABAND, THAT I NOTICED FROM HIS BOTTOM BEANHOLE. I RETRIEVED 2 OF 4 CUPS BEFORE DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) RAN TO THE BEANHOLE AND PROCEEDED TO THROW A CUP OF, WHAT APPEARED TO BE, MILK AND PANCAKES ON MY LEG, BOOT AND CHEST. I CLOSED THE BEANHOLE BEFORE (b)(2) WAS ABLE TO THROW THE OTHER CUP. (b)(3) 10/1 END OF STATEMENT III

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

~~RET~~

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification for database filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

LOCATION: (b)(2) Guantanamo, Cuba

DATE: 2005/12

FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

at approximately 1700hrs

Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6)

Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6)

Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6)

Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) spit on me hitting my neck, ear, and the right side of my face.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

~~RET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, See AR 190-48; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2005 MAR 10
FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Camp Cuba APP AF 07160
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 2005 MAR 10 at approximately 22:15 hrs while handing out blankets, detainee Isnt# (b)(2),(b)(6) in cell (b)(2),(b)(6) grabbed his blanket and then hit the MP Guard on the arm with his fist. The detainee then told MP's that in the morning he would hit us again when we come to get his blanket. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

/// END statement ///
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT
11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 5357 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
OUTLINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Camp (b)(2) 2. DATE: 14 (b)(3):10 USC (b)(2) 4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
3. ORIGIN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
ON 10 JULY AT APTON DIBO WHILE ON (b)(2) BLOCK (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WAS WORKING THE TIE AND PLYING
OF TANK DETACHEE ISAN (b)(2),(b)(6) LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2) AND DETACHEE ISAN (b)(2),(b)(6)
LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2) HITTING HER IN THE RIGHT SIDE OF HER FACE AND ON
HER RIGHT SHOULDER. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) END OF STATEMENT //

3. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 P1

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) **CAMP** **QUANTRAMO Bay, Cuba**

2. DATE: **03/14** (b)(3):10 USC

FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

GRADUATE STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

QUANTRAMO BAY, CUBA

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2), (b)(6)

ON 2005 MARCH 14 AT 1615 HRS. WHILE RETURNING DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(2), (b)(6) BACK TO CELL (b)(2), (b)(6) HE HIT (b)(3):10 USC AND MYSELF WHILE WE UNSHACKLED.

HIM (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823 JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-43; the proponent agency is ODC50PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

NAME: (b)(2) QUANTANAMO, CUBA 2. DATE: 12/15/83 (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) QUANTANAMO BAY, (CUBA)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
ON 2/15 MARCH 14 AT 1015 HRS. WHILE RETURNING DETAINEE ISN#
(b)(2),(b)(6) BACK TO CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) HE HIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) AND
MYSELF WHILE WE UNSHACKLED HIM (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) MENT

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 8 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1949 (SSN).

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 8 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1949 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and reliably used.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.
1. LOCATION (b)(2) Camp (b)(2) *FTMP, Cuba*
2. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3) *(YYYYMMDD) 10 11:45*
3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3): *10 11:45*

4. FILE NUMBER (b)(3): *10 11:45*
5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) *FTMP Cuba*

7. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. I, *(b)(2),(b)(6)*, hereby make the following statement under oath:
On 14 Mar 05, about 10:45, Detainee *ISN* was giving up his BI.
He became very angry and spit in the block Sgt's face. The detainee *(b)(2),(b)(6)*
gave up all his BI. *///*

10. EXHIBIT 11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
OUTLINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and rat
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

LOCATION: (b)(2) **DATE:** 11/15/12 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **GRADE/STATUS:**
LOCATION: (b)(2) **DATE:** 11/15/12 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **GRADE/STATUS:**
LOCATION: (b)(2) **DATE:** 11/15/12 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **GRADE/STATUS:**
LOCATION: (b)(2) **DATE:** 11/15/12 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **GRADE/STATUS:**

STATEMENT: I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
AT APPROXIMATELY 0621 ON 20000712 DETAINEE IN (b)(2), (b)(6)
ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT ON MY FACE WHILE I WAS OPENING HIS
CELL DOOR TO LET HIM BACK IN.
///END OF STATEMENT///

3. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 P/

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SW 11
For use of this form, see DA Form 2823, July 72, and DA Form 2823-PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 2611; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 8387 dated November 22, 1943 AS AM.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate assignment and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 7/09 117

3. HOME, OFFICE, OR MAILING ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 July 09 AT 1720, I WAS ON THE BACK OF THE TIER PUTTING A DETAINEE IN THE SHOWER, THE DETAINEE WAS (b)(2),(b)(6) WHEN HE SAID THAT HE HAD 10 MINUTES ON THE SHOWER, THEN I TOLD HIM THAT HE ONLY HAD 5 MINUTES ACCORDING TO THE SOP, - WHEN HE RESPONDED "SHUT UP YOU ARE STUPID. YOU WANT PROBLEMS!?" THEN HE (b)(2),(b)(6) PROCEEDED TO THROW HIS CUP OF SHAMPOO AT ME, HITTING ME ON THE FACE, THEN HE TRIED TO GRAB MY WHISTLE AND I PUSHED HIS HANDS IN TO THE SHOWER, THEN HE SPAT ON ME 4 TIMES, HITTING ME ON THE FACE, CHEST AND SHOULDER. THEN HE CALLED ME STUPID DO KEY SEVERAL TIMES. THEN THE NCO TOLD ME TO WALK AWAY AND THAT ANOTHER GUARD WOULD CONTINUE WHAT I WAS DOING. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
//END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAF V1.00

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and re

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION Camp (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2) **2. DATE** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **4. FILE NUMBER**

3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 10 JULY AT APPROX 2100 HOURS ON (b)(2) BLOCK (b)(3):10 §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WAS WALKING THE PER AND PERVA
 IF TANK DETACHEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2), AND DETACHEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6)
 LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2) SPIT AND IN MEMBER HITTING HER TO THE RIGHT SIDE OF HER FACE AND ON
 HER RIGHT SHOULDER. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ii END OF STATEMENT II

EXHIBIT 11 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 P

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBERS MUST BE INDICATED.

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proper reporting agency is PWG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

ALTERNATE: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1963 (SSAV). To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and reliably reported. Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and processing of your social security number is (b)(2)

DIS (b)(7)(C) § 5740 (b)(7)(C) § 5740 (b)(7)(C) § 5740

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(7)(C) § 5740 (b)(7)(C) § 5740

2. DATE: 2008/03/31 TIME: 0810

3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(7)(C) § 5740

4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(7)(C) § 5740

5. FILE NUMBER: (b)(7)(C) § 5740

6. FILE NUMBER: (b)(7)(C) § 5740

7. FILE NUMBER: (b)(7)(C) § 5740

8. FILE NUMBER: (b)(7)(C) § 5740

9. FILE NUMBER: (b)(7)(C) § 5740

ON 13 MAR 05 AT APPROXIMATELY 0810. WHILE COMPLETING UNSHAKLING PROCEDURES FOR RANDOM BELL SEARCH, DETAINEE (ISN# (b)(7)(C) § 5740) MY HAND TRYING TO CAUSE GREATER HARM TO MYSELF, TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO SUBDUE FELLOW BLOCK NCO'S TO AT THE COMPLETION OF THE UNSHAKLING PROCEDURE, ISN# 0195 ATTEMPTED TO SPIT AT MYSELF, BUT WAS UNSUCCESSFUL. HE IMMEDIATELY VERBALLY THREATENED TO KILL ME, AND FOLLOWED UP WITH A THROAT SLASHING GESTURE. AT THIS POINT I MAINTAINED MILITARY BEARING AND BRIEFED MY BLOCK NCO AND RECORDED ABOUT EVENTS. (b)(7)(C) § 5740

END OF STATEMENT III THE

11: INITIALS OF (b)(7)(C) § 5740 TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____ PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER TO BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823 10 MAR 04

1M 2823, DEC 1998

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-4b; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION: [REDACTED] 2. DATE: 03/13/05 FILE NUMBER: [REDACTED]
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: [REDACTED] 7. GRADE/STATUS: [REDACTED]
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

[REDACTED] FITMO RAY, S/1st Lt
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

On March 13th, 2005 at approximately 0810, I was observing [REDACTED] be unshackled. [REDACTED] began to pull away. I grabbed a hold of the handcuff that [REDACTED] had on. [REDACTED] attempted to hit me with his right hand. I removed the handcuff from [REDACTED] then spit on me as I was closing the bean hole. [REDACTED] kicked the bean hole open. [REDACTED] finally stopped and walked away. // // // // // END OF STATEMENT. // // //

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: [REDACTED] PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SECRET
SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCBOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE /YYYYMMDD/ TO TIME FILE NUMBER
2005 04 05 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
6. SSN (b)(2)

LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) , Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):5 USC §574(f),(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE TH (b)(2),(b)(6) T UNDER OATH: I WAS WAITING ON APRIL 5, 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 1115 UTTAWKE ISAS# A DISTURBANCE BY YELLING TO THE OTHER DETAINEES WHEN I TOLD HIM HE NEEDED TO BE QUIET HE TOLD ME TO SHUT UP AND PROCEEDED TO KICK AT ME. DETAWEE THEN PROCEEDED TO STAND UP ON HIS COT AND KICK ME. WHEN HE ATTEMPTED TO JUMP ON ME BUT FELL TO THE GROUND, SO THEN I PROCEEDED TO RESTRAIN HIM WITH THE LEAST FORCE NECESSARY. THE OTHER MP'S CAME

(b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
#END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION

(b)(3):10 USC Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE

20050405 §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. SSN

(b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

20050405 at approximately 1115hrs in the Detention Hospital I heard a disturbance when I walked (b)(3):10 USC in the ward I witnessed detainee ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) Kick (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) The detainee was restrained to his cot so (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) just stepped back telling the detainee to calm down. I walked towards Wanner when he asked me to get more restraints. When I was grabbing the restraints I heard the cot move and ran over to see (b)(3):10 USC and (b)(3):10 USC on the ground physically restraining the detainee. I assisted by §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) restraining the detainee's legs. After he was calm we assisted him to his feet and escorted to an (b)(2) to be cleared by medical. / End of Statement

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "S

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is OCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2931; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2. DATE 1/2/50

3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On the 5th day of January 1950, at approximately 215 hrs I was walking from the MP Desk to (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C). All of a sudden I heard him mp (b)(3):10 yell for help. I hurried around the corner and saw mp (b)(3):10 restraining Detainee ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) on the floor with the bed rolled over. I ran to assist him and grabbed Detainee ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) right arm from swinging at mp (b)(3):10. I then moved to the detainee's right shoulder and right arm. He continued to fight and call the mp's names for a short period of time. After a few minutes we calmed him down but the detainee still insisted on antagonizing the other detainees. After the other two mps shackled his hands and feet, he then lifted (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2)

(b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(3):10 USC Quantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2008 01 18
3. TIME (1200, 1500, 2100): 0100
4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. Surname FIRSTNAME MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

on 11 Feb 08 at approx 0515, Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) Assaulted Block #10 by kicking his head when returning getting back block #10

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.01

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODC60PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

(b)(2) block, Camp (b)(2) GTMO 2005/JAN/31 0900hrs FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT approximately 0900hrs, on the date of 2005/JAN (b)(2), (b)(6)

Located in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) was being escorted from the rec yard back to his cell by myself and (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C). While almost getting him in his cell he started to resist going into his cell. (b)(2), (b)(6) started elbowing me in the arm and I told him to knock it off and just go back in his cell. He kept trying to elbow me and (b)(2) kept getting more violent so using the least amount of force we assisted (b)(2) to the tier floor on his back until (b)(2) calmed down. Once (b)(2) calmed down we helped assist (b)(2) back to his feet and placed (b)(2) back into his cell. After we unstrapped (b)(2) completely, (b)(2) reached out of the benchhole and hit me in the stomach with his right hand. I shut the benchhole at that time and walked away.

End of statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(2), (b)(6)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODC&OPG

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8387 dated November 22, 1948 /SSAF.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(3):10 USC DATE (b)(3):10 USC
(b)(2) Park Camp (b)(2) 2005/01/31 §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
2. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) STATUS
3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Company, Guantanamo Bay, Fifth APO AE 09560
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT approximately 0900 hrs, on the date of 2005/Jan/31, ISN (b)(2).(b)(6) located in cell (b)(2).(b)(6) was being escort from rec yard back to his cell by myself and (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) while almost getting him in his cell he started to resist going into his cell. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) started elbowing (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) in the arm and to (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) told him to knock off and just go back in his cell. kept trying to elbow (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) and became more violent so using the least amount of force we assisted ISN# (b)(2).(b)(6) to the tier floor on his back until (b)(2).(b)(6) calmed down. Once (b)(2).(b)(6) calmed down we help assist (b)(2).(b)(6) back to his feet and placed (b)(2).(b)(6) back into his cell. After we unshackled (b)(2).(b)(6) completely, (b)(2).(b)(6) reached out of the beanhole at (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) and hit him in the stomach with his right hand. WE shut the beanhole at that time and walked away. H

End of Statement
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) NT

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAU).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA	2. DATE (MM/YY) 2005 04 27	3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	4. FILE NUMBER 10A 11
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	6. ASN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
8. SUBJECT (MILITARY SERVICE) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA		

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0000, WHILE WORKING THE PLACE TO DO JSDC INSPECTIONS OF CELLS (b)(2) AND (b)(6) DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) I SPIT TWICE THROUGH THE SIDE OF HIS DOOR THE HAPPENING WITHIN. WHEN TOLD TO TAKE SAID BLANKET DOWN, DETAINEE (b)(2) REPLIED THAT I SHOULD COME IN AND GET IT. I ADVISED DETAINEE (b)(2) THAT THIS WAS NOT AN OPTION AND ASKED AGAIN THAT HE REMOVE HIS BLANKET. I ADVISED THE ALTERNATIVE OF THE SITUATION AND CONTINUED WITH MY VISUAL INSPECTIONS. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DATED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2981; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAU).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA (b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) GUANTANAMO BAY, PARADISE

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: 09300

AT 2103 HOURS ON 11 APRIL 2005 WHILE PERFORMING THE DUTIES OF (b)(2) BLOCK NO DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6)

(b)(2),(b)(6) SIGNALED HE WAS READY TO GIVE BACK HIS PLATE. HE WAS INSTRUCTED BY ~~MYSELF~~ MYSELF TO PUT HIS PLATE IN THE BOTTOM BEAN HOLE & STEP TO THE BACK OF THE CELL. THE DETAINEE PUT HIS PLATE IN THE BEAN HOLE AND STOOD BACK. ~~THE~~ DETAINEE (b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WITTED TILL I OPENED UP THE BEAN HOLE THEN KICKED AT THE BEAN HOLE & TRIED TO GRAB MY PANT LEGS & PULL ME INTO THE CELL. I MOVED OUT OF THE WAY IN TIME AND INSTRUCTED (b)(2),(b)(6) TO GET TO THE BACK OF THE CELL. WHEN I WENT TO CLOSE THE BEAN HOLE HE ATTEMPTED TO KICK IT OPEN & FAILED (b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

!!END OF STATEMENT!!

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATE"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPG

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /SSW.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY
2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2005 BY (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA APOAE 9369
6. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT 2107 ON APRIL 11TH 2005 AT (b)(2) 10 BLACK
DETAINEE ISMA (b)(2), (b)(6) IN CELL IS SPIT
ON ME WHILE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MYSELF, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WERE TURNING OFF THE WATER. DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6)
SPIT IN MY FACE TWICE
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent ... by is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (AMP) (b)(2) 2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE SWORN STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT 2045 ON APRIL 11TH 2015 DETAINEE ISM H
(b)(2),(b)(6) IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) DETAINEE TRIED
TO FORCEFULLY PUSH OPEN THE BEAN HOLD WHILE I WAS
COLLECTING CHAINS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ASSISTED ME IN USING
THE BEAN HOLD (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) DURING THIS TIME DETAINEE ISM H
(b)(2),(b)(6) WAS YELLING AND CALLING US AMERICAN
DONKEYS. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND MYSELF SUCCESSFULLY CLOSED THE
BEAN HOLD. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Camp Guantanamo Bay
2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC 2005 04 28 2005
4. FILE NUMBER
7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 28 APR 2005 at approx. 0950 hrs. Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) was finished with his rec. time. Seaman (b)(2),(b)(6) and myself began shackling (b)(2),(b)(6) to be transported to the shower. (b)(2),(b)(6) threatened me with spit if I searched him again. We placed him in the shower and he turned and began yelling at me. I told him to turn back and (b)(2),(b)(6) then began spitting on the side of my face and my uniform while he was trying to pull all the shackles into the shower. I began pulling the shackles back and trying to keep the detainee up against the door. The block NEO came and told me to let them go, so I did so. The detainee somehow pulled his hands out of the handcuffs and placed them in the grate to bend them. I left the rec area in order to clean myself off. ////// END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8357 dated November 22, 1949 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Camp (b)(2)
2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER
2005 14 14 (b)(3):10 USC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
3. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. GRADE/TITLE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. ORGANIZATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)
6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2) at approx 2005 hrs on (b)(2) block Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN (b)(2), (b)(6)
Did the following: (b)(3):10 USC and I went to cell (b)(2), (b)(6) to move detainee to (b)(2) block. Detainee stopped on the tear and started yelling around the tear. He then turned into me and started yelling at me and I squeezed his arm and told him to face front. He then turned to (b)(3):10 USC and started yelling at him. The detainee did not want to calm down or move so we put him back into his cell. He spat at (b)(3):10 USC I shut the door and he spat through the beanoils onto my blouse.

!!! End Statement !!!
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER AS INDICATED.

2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 123 (1) (2) OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

USAFS V1.00

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block
2. DATE (YYYYMM) 2005 03 03 (b)(3):10 USC §1305 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
3. FILE NUMBER
4. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
6. ORGANIZATION, HOME ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)
7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 2005 03 03, approximately 1300 HRS, Detainee ISN # (b)(2), (b)(6) made contact on my arms with his Flip Flops. Another Black guard was handling the linen exchange to that detainee. AS I pass he spit on me and threw the two Flip Flops he had. One Flip Flop made contact. I notified the high ranking of the black (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1949 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Stock Camp (b)(2) GTMO Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM) 2005/03/12 3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. FILF NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

6. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

7. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION/AL ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6)

On 2005 MAR 12 at 0945hrs detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) taken out of his cell for random cell search. After cell search complete detainee is # (b)(2),(b)(6) was taken back to his cell and MP guards began to unshackle detainee is # (b)(2),(b)(6) After shackles were taken off detainee is # (b)(2),(b)(6) pushed open the bean hole forcing it down he then took his hands away and I attempted to close the bean hole. Detainee is # (b)(2),(b)(6) then struck my hand with his sandal. backed away and I was the able to close the bean hole. ————— end of statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent's policy is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 361; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

Camp (b)(2)

2. DATE

(b)(3):10 USC

4. FILE NUMBER

§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

5. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, NAME)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

6. SSN

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

8. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

7. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On March 07 2005 at approximately 1700 hrs Detawee (b)(2),(b)(6) cell Block
 (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS PROVOKING WITH WORDS TO (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) CALL HIM PERSONAL ALIAS WHILE
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) SCHEDULED IN THE SHOWERS TO GO BACK TO HIS CELL WHEN (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS
 BEING UNLOCKED IN HIS CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) PULLED AWAY AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) HAD
 WAS ON THE STRAP AND HIS PAIN GOT RATED WITH THE STRAP WHICH
 LEFT A BIG GASH IN HIS HAND. AFTER THAT (b)(2),(b)(6) TRIED TO PUSH AND
 PUNCH THE BENCH HOLE BUT BY THAT TIME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) HAD PAIN AND CONTROL. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 END STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED. (b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2),(b)(6), GUANTANAMO BAY COBA

2. DATE: 20050505

4. FILE NUMBER: [REDACTED]

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. GRADE/STATUS: [REDACTED]

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

9. CAMP (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6), GUANTANAMO BAY COBA

10. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 20050505 AT 2100 I WAS DISTRIBUTING LINEN TO DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE RETRIEVING DETAINEE'S DIRTY PANTS, THE DETAINEE REACHED OUT OF HIS BEAN HOLE AND GRABBED MY ARM. I BROKE THE DETAINEE'S GRIP AND STEPPED BACK. I THEN TRIED TO TAKE THE PANTS FROM THE BEAN HOLE AND DETAINEE TRIED TO TAKE THE PANTS BACK, I LET THE PANTS GO, THEN DETAINEE SWUNG THE PANTS OUT OF THE BEAN HOLE AND HIT ME IN THE FACE. I TOLD DETAINEE TO STEP BACK FROM HIS BEAN HOLE, HE REFUSED. I WAS ABLE TO CLOSE THE BEAN HOLE SHORTLY AFTER AND RETRIEVE THE EXTRA LINEN. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT [REDACTED] PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE:

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCS/PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 2601; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9307 dated November 22, 1943 /SSR.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE 2005/07/19
3. GRADE/RATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. FILE NUMBER
5. TITLE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
6. ORGANIZATION UNIT ADDRESS Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUL 05 APPROXIMATELY 7000 I WAS WALKING THE TIEP ON (b)(2) BLOCK. WHEN (b)(2), (b)(6) ASKED COULD HE PUT HIS SHIRT UNDER IN HIS BOX. WHEN OPEN THE BEAN HOLE (b)(2) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) STUCK BOTH HIS HANDS OUT AND GRABBED ME. I THEN PUSHED BACK AND (b)(2), (b)(6) STARTED TO SPIT AND HE ALSO THREW HIS SANDLE AT ME, (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT HIT MY UNIFORM. I DO NOT BELIEVE ANY SPIT GOT ON MY FACE OR FACIAL AREA.
END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCS/PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 2611; Title 5 USC Section 2351; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S' 1).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide common and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 20200705 AT APPROXIMATELY 2220, I WAS TALKING TO DETAINEE IN CELL (b)(2), (b)(6) (1504) (b)(2), (b)(6) TRYING TO GET HIS BEAN HOLE SH WHICH HE HAD FORCED OPEN. DETAINEE BECAME ANGRY AND WAS NON-COMPLIANT, AND BEGAN TO SPIT AT MYSELF AND TWO OTHER GUARDS. DETAINEE'S SPIT MADE CONTACT WITH MY MOUTH AND EYES. OTHER BLOCK GUARDS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WERE ALSO SPIT ON. WE WERE ABLE TO SHUT THE BEAN HOLE WITH MINIMAL FORCE. NO FURTHER INCIDENTS.
// END OF STATEMENT //

18. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is GOCSCPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 5 USC Section 552; Title 5 USC Section 2681; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943; 55N.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and routinely used.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional identifier (b)(3):10 USC and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ASSIGNATION: (b)(2) Block. Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMM): 2005/14/01 19K

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba (09361)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
ON 14/01/05 AT ABOUT 1710 I WAS (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(3):5 USC
WHEN I HEARD (b)(3):10 USC YELLING THAT THERE WAS A FIGHT IN THE HOE YARD.
I TOLD THE HIT TO GO TO THE SHACK, AND I RAN TO THE REC YARD WHEN I GOT
THERE I SAW TWO ROTAFEMES FIGHTING. (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) AND (b)(2),(b)(6)
CISW (b)(2),(b)(6) WERE IN THE LEFT YARD, AND WERE PUNCHING AND KICKING
EACH OTHER. (b)(3):10 USC AND (b)(3):10 USC WERE YELLING TO STOP AND
BACK OFF. I ARRIVED AND STARTED TO ORDER THEM TO BACK UP AS WELL AS
CALLING FOR HELP ON THE RADIO. DURING THE FIGHT (b)(2),(b)(6)
AND (b)(2),(b)(6) STARTED THROWING ROCKS AT (b)(2),(b)(6) THE CHIEF
OF GUARD THAT RESPONDED WERE THE PL, (b)(3):10 USC AND (b)(3):10 USC
AS I TRIED TO STOP (b)(2),(b)(6) WOULD BACK OFF AND (b)(2),(b)(6) WOULD ATTACK. (b)(1),(b)(6)
SAW BOTH MEN, AND BOTH WERE TAKEN TO MORGAN. THE (b)(2) TEAM TOOK (b)(2),(b)(6)
(b)(2) AND A (b)(2) TEAM TOOK (b)(2),(b)(6) // END OF STATEMENT // (b)(2),(b)(6)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
11. STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" DATED _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOP5

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2008 03 03 3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(2) SER (b)(2)

4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) 7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) 9. Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 03 MAR 08 @ APPROX. 0445 HRS. I WALKED OVER TO (b)(2) DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) TO ADDRESS A PROBLEM WITH THIS DETAINEE AND ANOTHER MP CONCERNING A BLANKET AND A SHEET. DETAINEE WANTED ASHEET WHICH WE NO LONGER ISSUE, I EXPLAINED THAT TO THE DETAINEE AT THIS TIME HE BEGAN TO SAY I WAS NO HELP TO HIM AND DETAINEE BEGAN TO CALL NAMES. HE THEN BEGAN TO YELL AND SCREAM. AND THEN DETAINEE GRABBED TO TABLE IN HIS BED AREA AND THROWN IT AT ME; HITTING ME IN THE KNEE. AT THAT TIME I CALLED FOR A 3RD MP AND PT DETAINEE (b)(2)

(b)(2) (b)(2) TEAM WAS CALLED TO PICK UP DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) AND RETURN HIM TO THE BLOCK. DETAINEE HAS COMMITTED BATTERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, CONVEYING OF THREATS AND WEARING HIS DESTROYING TWO BOLD (b)(2) (b)(2)

(b)(2) THE THINGS CONSENT OF AM JANUARY WE DEAD. — END OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(2) 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "S THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

For use of this form, see A1, 110-10; the originating agency is ODCSOPS

PROFANE ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 12958 dated November 22, 1983 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USE: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification in facilities filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2 DATE 11/11/83 3. GRADE/STATUS 4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: GOT SPAT

ON BY DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) AFTER RETRIEVING LUNCH FROM HIM. AFTER RECEIVING HIS LUNCH BACK, I THEN MOVED DOWN TO ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) TO ALSO RETRIEVE HIS LUNCH THEN HE ALSO SPAT ON ME AND MY PARTNER SEVERAL TIMES. ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN HE ASKED FOR THE BLOCK NCO. // END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

For use of this form, see AF 100-45; the proponent agency is ODSCOP's

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional statement means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE ACQUIRED: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
3. FACT NAME OR NAME NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. ORGANIZATION AGENCY: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)
5. GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA (9367)
6. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

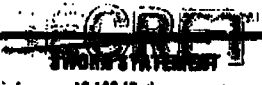
WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: WHILE COLLECTING

*THE MEAL (LUNCH) DETAINER ISAM# (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON ME. AFTER I HAD
RELIEVED THE MEAL BACK IF THEN CLOSED THE BEANPOLE AND CONTINUED DOWN
THE TIER TO COLLECT DETAINEE ISAM# (b)(2),(b)(6) WHO DID THE SAME.
AS SOON AS WE COLLECTED THE MEAL, HE SPIT HIS HEAD IN THE BEANPOLE AND
SPIT ON BOTH MP'S. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) //*

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **PAGES**
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)



For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DCCCOP

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 13027 dated November 22, 1993 (SSM)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE ATTACHED: 2005/04/27
3. TIME: 1235
4. FILE NUMBER: 1235
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
6. ORGANIZATION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: AT APPROX. 1230 ON 05 APR 22. WHEN THE MPS WENT TO PICK UP CHOW I HEARD A NOISE. AND WHEN I WENT TO THE TIER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND BEEN SPIT ON BY (b)(2),(b)(6) (ISN) (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN CALLED FOR ME, (b)(2),(b)(6) SPAT ON ME THEN REACHED OUT FOR ME AND GRABBED FOR MY ARM AND CONTINUED TO SPIT ON ALL MPS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STATEMENT 11

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

For use of this form, see AF 130-45; the Department Agency is OCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 13027 dated November 22, 1993 /SSM
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide accommodations and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. DATE OF BIRTH: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
2. DATE OF STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIALS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
5. ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. HOME PHONE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)
7. OFFICE PHONE NUMBER: (b) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

8. EMPLOYER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT ABOUT 1230 ON 05 APR 22 THE CIVILIAN MP'S WERE STANDING TO COLLECT THE UNIFORMS, I HEARD A NOISE ON SOMEONE CLEARING THEIR THROAT AND AS I RAN OUT OF THE BOOK ROOM I SAW (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) GET START ON BY (b)(2),(b)(6) WHO HANDED ME THE (b)(2) AND I LOOKED INSIDE TO CHECK IT. I THEN TOLD (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TO GO DOWN TO COLLECT THE OTHER UNIFORMS I RAN OUT SIDE TO GET SHIRT SLEEVES. I GAVE THEM TO THE MP'S THEY OPENED THE BAGGAGE AND (b)(2),(b)(6) THROUGHOUT THE BAGGAGE AND REMOVED TO SAY IT TO THE MP'S. AS THE BOOK MEN STARTED TO TALK TO HIM HE REACHED OUT AND GRABBED HER (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

IS /END OF STATEMENT X 111

NO. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCROPE

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSW).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) CAMP GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2007/03/20 1055
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 26 MAR 2007, AT ABOUT 1250, DETAINEE (b)(2) ISN #
(b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT ON ME. I WAS STRUCK IN THE
FACE AND CHEST BY SPIT. IT WAS DONE AFTER REFUSING
A REQUEST FOR A COMB BY (b)(2), (b)(3):10 USC
(b)(6) §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
IN END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: JTF GTMO CAMP (b)(2) BLOCK 2005 Q3 29 Q815
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD):
3. FILE NUMBER:
4. GRADE/STATUS:
5. COMPANY:
6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH.

AT APPROXIMATELY 0545, 29 MAR 05, I WAS SPEAKING WITH
DETAINEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2), (b)(6)
THE DETAINEE THEN BEGAN SPITTING AT AN ARABIC INTERPRETER,
HE SPIT A MOUTHFUL OF SALIVA DIRECTLY IN THE
INTERPRETER'S CHEST, CAUSING A FINE MIST OF SALIVA
TO COVER THE INTERPRETER AND MYSELF. THE DETAINEE
CONTINUED TO ATTEMPT SPITTING ON US, CAUSING US TO
LEAVE THE AREA WITHIN HIS RANGE. BEFORE SPITTING
THE DETAINEE CLAIMED HE WAS ANGRY BECAUSE HE
OVERHEARD GUARDS IN THE (b)(2) BLOCK OFFICE
MOCKING THE MORNING PRAYER. //

END OF STATEMENT
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT" AND
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

PERSON 2813-JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

USAFV1.81

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2981; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is authorized for (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. ORGANIZATION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
3. GRADE/TITLE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. FILE NUMBER: 2005 03 24 1536

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On March 24, 2005 at approximately 0520 my self (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) & Block NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) were collecting blankets before turn-over, I open (b)(2), (b)(6) to get his blanket, as I received his blanket, he stated that he needed a corpsman, and then swung on me hitting my stomach very lightly. (b)(2), (b)(6) began spitting at my self, I backed away and called (b)(2), (b)(6) over. (b)(2), (b)(6) called for an interpreter to (b)(2) Block. The interpreter arrived on block at approximately 0541 and began talking to (b)(2), (b)(6) and he stated that he was made for of the spit on the interpreter and the SOB 2 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 1 - End of statement - 111

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAFV1.01

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2881; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:

1. TITLE (b)(2)
2. DATE 27/03/2015
3. TIME 17507
4. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 MAR 26 1500. MEDICATIONS WERE BEING PASSED OUT
(b)(2),(b)(6) he walked over to check on (b)(2),(b)(6) ISW (b)(2),(b)(6)
(b)(2),(b)(6) hands to see if he was OK. So (b)(2),(b)(6) hit him in
hole and he checked his hands and (b)(2),(b)(6) opened the bean
the face and spit on him. So I closed the bean hole (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
///
END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" AND THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE
(b)(2)

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPB

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION
CAMP

GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

(b)(3):10 USC

FILE NUMBER

7. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
ATELY 0003, I WAS OPENING

ON 26 MAR 03

(b)(2)

IN AN ATTEMPT TO RETRIEVE

THE BEAN HOLE OF

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A ROCK FROM DETAINEE (ISM)

TO KEEP HIM FROM SCRATCHING THE GLASS ON THE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DOOR. WHEN THE BEAN HOLE WAS OPEN THE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DETAINEE BEAT DOWN AND SPIT UP AT ME. HE DID

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

THIS THREE TIMES SPITTING ON

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

NECK AREA. WHEN HE FINISHED I AGAIN ASKED

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FOR THE ROCK AND HE THREW IT ON THE GROUND OUTSIDE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

HIS CELL. BEING DETAINED HEALTH CARE BY THE BLOCK

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

AND THE DETAINEE REFUSED TO TALK TO THEM. I THEN

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PROCEEDED TO THE DET CLINIC TO GET CHECKED OUT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 150-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2081; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER

1. LOCATION CAMP (b)(2) QUANTANAMO BAY CNRA	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 20050325	7. GRADE/STATUS
3. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) QUANTANAMO BAY CNRA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
I AM IN CELL (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(2), (b)(6) STARTED HITTING HIS WINDOW WITH THE SINK HE HAD BROKE. THE SOG CAME ON THE BLOCK AND TRIED TO TALK TO HIM BUT HE KEPT HITTING HIS WINDOW. AT THIS POINT I WAS STANDING BY THE DOOR TO WATCH HIM WHILE THE SOG WENT TO GET THE PL. WHILE THAT WAS GOING ON SOME BOLTS FROM THE WINDOW STARTED FALLING ON THE FLOOR. I LET MY BLOCK AND PL KNOW WHAT WAS GOING ON. THE SOG AND PL CAME ON THE BLOCK. AT THIS TIME HE HAD COMPLETELY BUSTED OUT HIS WINDOW AND STARTED TO CLIMB OUT. HE GOT BACK IN HIS CELL AND STARTED THROWING THE SINK AND PIPES AT ME. THE SOG CALMED HIM DOWN AND WE MOVED FROM (b)(2), (b)(6) TO (b)(2), (b)(6) WITHOUT FURTHER PROBLEMS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE WORD "SECRET" AND THE DATE AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSDPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: **CAMP** (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) **QUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 23 MAR 87 AT APPROXIMATELY 2337 I HEARD A LOUD BANGING SOUND COMING FROM THE CELL OF DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) LISNA (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) INFORMED ME THE DETAINEE WAS USING THE TOP OF HIS SINK THAT HE HAD JUST BROKE TO BANG AGAINST THE GLASS IN THE CELL DOOR THE DETAINEE WAS ASKED TO STOP SEVERAL TIMES BUT REFUSED TO COMPLY. THE SOG WAS CALLED AND ALSO TRIED TO ASK THE DETAINEE TO STOP BANGING HIS CELL. WHEN THE DETAINEE REFUSED TO COMPLY WITH THE SOG AN INTERPRETER AND THE PL WERE CALLED TO THE SCENE WHILE WAITING FOR THE INTERPRETER AND THE PL TO ARRIVE, THE DETAINEE CONTINUED BEATING HIS CELL WITH THE SINK UNTILL HE KNOCKED THE GLASS AND METAL OUT OF THE WINDOW. THE DETAINEE THEN ATTEMPTED TO ASSAULT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) BY THROWING THE SINK AND SOME PIPING THROUGH THE WINDOW AT HIM. WHEN THE SOG RETURNED TO THE BLOCK HE WAS ABLE TO COUENGE THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "ST

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-48; the proponent is OCSOFS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9297 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE NAMES) **CAMP (b)(2) (4) JUANITO RAY, (L)RA**
2. DATE **2005 MAR 25**
3. GRADE/STATUS **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
4. FILE NUMBER
5. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
6. GRADE/STATUS
7. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(4) JUANITO RAY, (L)RA

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 MAR 25 AT APPROXIMATELY 2337. I went to get (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to help me shut off the water. When we had that problem taken care of, I could hear loud banging inside the cell. So I walked back to the guard shack talking about (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) what had happened. (b)(2), (b)(6) to stop hitting his glass with the sink, and he wouldn't comply. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to calm the detainee down and he continued to hit the glass. The SOB walked back towards the guard shack to speak to (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and after hitting the glass for about 15 minutes it and the metal flew out. Then I attempted to assault (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) by throwing the sink at him and pieces of the pipes. Then I tried to crawl out, but he stopped because he seen us standing (b)(2), (b)(6) waiting. So the PL came on the block and had us switch him from (b)(2), (b)(6) to (b)(2), (b)(6) to (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
EOD • STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

SWO

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) **CAMP** 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2005 02 22 3. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 1527

5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 6. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) **BLUNT**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON FEB 22, 2005 AT APPROX 1512 WHILE CONDUCTING
SHOWER AND REC DETAINEE (ISN (b)(2),(b)(6))
LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6)) WAS COMING OUT OF
THE REC YARD AND SPAT ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
MY SELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) REMAINED IN POSITIVE
CONTROL OF THE DETAINEE AND QUICKLY RETURNED
HIM TO HIS CELL. S.OG AND P. WERE NOTIFIED
AND A ENTRY IN DIMS HAS BEEN MADE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

FURTHER ENTRIES 7-15 PAGE 0-1

10. EXHIBIT 11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



(b)(2)

(b)(2)

NT
or use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNA)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
2004 Feb. 21 1110

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 26 February 2004 at or about 1100 hours the coreman entered block (b)(2) to give out medication. Detainee in cell (b)(2) SN# (b)(2),(b)(6) was about to receive his medication from the coreman. I opened the bean hole, the detainee put forth his hand to receive the medication from the coreman. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) the coreman placed the purple pill into the detainee's hand, He (Detainee) reached to grab the coreman pulling him up to the cell. I immediately called for the assistance of the two other MPs on the block. The bean hole was secured. The b * Sgt. was notified. The coreman continued his rounds. The coreman sustained a scratch on his right cheek during the disturbance S.G was also notified.
"End of STATEMENT" !!! (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 - dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alt. (b)(3):10 USC facilitate filing and retrie
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. § 130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LAST NAME	(b)(2)	CAMP	(b)(2)	GTMO CUBA	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)	2005 07 12	3. TIME	2350	4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			6. SSN	(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)				
8. OFFICIAL TITLE	(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			GTMO BAY, CUBA					

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On the 12 July 2005 at approximately 2350 as (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) was walking the tier, detainee ISUH (b)(2),(b)(6) asked me why no refills on water bottles, I explained and he spit in my face a / on uniform. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 End of State mt

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is FMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION **CAMP** (b)(2) **GTMO** 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) **2005 02 22** 3. TIME **1528** (b)(3) 4. FILE NUMBER

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 6. (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 7. (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS **CAMP** (b)(2) **BLUXT**

9. I, (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON FEB 22, 2005 AT APPROX 1512 WHILE CONDUCTING
 SHOWER AND REC DETAINEE (ISN (b)(2), (b)(6))
 LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2) WAS COMING OUT OF
 THE REC YARD AND SPAT ON (b)(1), (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 MY SELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) REMAINED IN POSITIVE
 CONTROL OF THE DETAINEE AND QUICKLY RETURNED
 HIM TO HIS CELL. S.O.G AND P.L WERE NOTIFIED
 AND A ENTRY IN DIMS HAS BEEN MADE. (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

NO FURTHER ENTRIES THIS PAGE

10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2861; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNL)

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with the means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/skematized means of identification to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER

2004 Feb. 21. 1110

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(2), (b)(6)

Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 26 February 2004 at 07:00 about 1100 hours, the coreman entered block (b)(2) to give out medication. Detainee in cell (b)(2) ISON# (b)(2), (b)(6) was about to receive his medication from the coreman. I opened the bean hole, the detainee put forth his hand to receive the medication from the coreman. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) the coreman entered the cell and placed the purple pill into the detainee's hand. He (Detainee) reached to grab the coreman pulling him up to the cell. I immediately called for the assistance of the two sergeants on the block. The bean hole was secured, the sergeant was notified. The coreman continued his rounds. The coreman sustained a scratch on his right cheek during the disturbance. Sgt. was also notified.

"END OF STATEMENT"!! (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE.

USPA V1.00

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) to facilitate filing and retrie
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

1. LC (b)(2) **CAMP** (b)(2) **FT MD Cuba** 2. DATE **2005 07 12** 3. TIME **2350** 4. FILE NUMBER
 5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 7. GRADE/STATUS
 8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) **CUISA**
 9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On the 12 July 2005 at approximately 2350 as I (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) was walking the tier, detainee ISDN (b)(2).(b)(6) asked me why no refills on water bottles, I explained and he spit in my face and on uniform. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 End of Statement

10. EXHIBIT

11. IN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMB. MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODC50PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8987 dated November 23, 1943 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY 2. DATE YYYYMM (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GUANTANAMO BAY, CIA

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 APR 17 AT APPROXIMATELY 0935 WHILE SHACKLING (b)(2), (b)(6) FOR RANDOM CELL SEARCH (b)(2), (b)(6) GRABBED HAND CUFFS WHILE ATTEMPTING TO SECURE (b)(2), (b)(6) PULLED HAND CUFFS AND (b)(2) INSIDE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MAINTAINED POSITIVE CONTROL OF (b)(2) ALLOWING MYSELF TO ATTEMPT TO FREE THE (b)(2) FROM INSIDE BEAN HOLE, BEFORE GETTING (b)(2) FREE (b)(2) PROCEEDED TO SPIT AND INSULT MP'S, SAYING "STUPID DORNEY". AFTER BEAN HOLE WAS SECURED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND I CHECKED TO SEE IF SPIT WAS ON EITHER UNIFORM OR SKIN. **///END OF STATEMENT///** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 150-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPE

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 8 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9897 dated November 22, 1943 (SSW).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION (b)(2)

CAMP

Block

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC

FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. DATE (b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(2)

BRAD COMPANY CAMP

QUANTANAMO BAY

CI117A.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

... (b)(2),(b)(6) ... spit at me as I was taking the mop and bucket back to the shower and rec area. //END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

23, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

SECRET
PRIVACY STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 130-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2901; E.O. 8387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSSI)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE: 2005 M.C.I. 1440
3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. (b)(2)
6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
7. (b)(2) Guantanamo

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: *AT APPROXIMATELY*

1440, 2005 0601 DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6)
WAS BEING ESCORTED TO THE RECYARD AND SAIT ON
(b)(3):10 USC WHILE (b)(3):10 USC WAS TALKING TO DETAINEE ISN# (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(2), (b)(6) ... // END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2023, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

15AFAPV.00

SECRET

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2005/06/07	3. TIME 1218	4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS	
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA			

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
 ON 030605 AT 1218 DETAINEE (b)(2) (ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6)) SWUNG HIS ARM AT ME.
 THROUGH THE TOP BENCH HOLE STRIKING MY LEFT ARM. HE WAS UPSET BECAUSE
 WE REMOVED UNAUTHORIZED MATERIALS (FROM (b)(2)) DURING DETAINEE'S
 REC/SHOWER CELL SEARCH. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 /// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
 MUST BE INDICATED.
 DA FORM 2823, DEC 1986 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAFA VLM

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCATION: (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY CURA 20070701
- 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- 4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- 5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- 6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ON OR ABOUT 2030 DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) LOCATED IN CELL # (b)(2) (b)(6)
 (b)(2) BLOCK THREW HIS MEAL TRAY AT MY FACE WHILE I WAS TRYING TO
 COLLECT IT AFTER DETAINEE SHOW WAS COMPLETED. HE THEN TRIED TO
 SLAM HIS BEAN HOLE OPEN WITH MY HAND STILL IN THE HANDEL. I QUICKLY
 SHUT HIS BEAN HOLE WHEN HE SAID THAT HE WILL KILL ME, GIVING THE
 HAND MOTION OF HIS THUMB CUTTING ACROSS HIS THROAT AND POINTED TO ME.

///END OF STATEMENT///

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AN 100-45; the proponent agency is ODC-OPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 309; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8337 dated November 22, 1943 / . R.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2005 July 15 09:15
3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)
Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360
7. CITY/STATE/ZIP: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. STATEMENT: I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: ON 15 JULY 05
around 0940 while unhooking detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) I SAID (b)(2), (b)(6)
ASSURED MYSELF WITH HIS RIGHT HAND HIS MY RIGHT HAND
----- IN END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 199-45; the proponent agency is OCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 361; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2-20-85 (07/15/85)
4. FILE NUMBER
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
6. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
7. GRADE/STATUS
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ABOUT (b)(2) DETAINEE ON LISN (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS BEING RELEASED
FROM HIS HANDS AND HAND CUFFS, HE TOOK A SWING AT
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AT THIS TIME I WAS A COVER GUARD
AND I REACTED WITH (b)(2) THE
DETAINEE REACTED BY PULLING HIS ARM IN AND SHIELDING HIS
BEAN HOLE WITH (b)(2) HIS BEAN HOLE WAS IMMEDIATELY CLOSED
PRESENT FOR THIS WAS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHO WERE
FROM HIS CUFFS AND SHACKLES (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WERE BOTH RELEASING (b)(2), (b)(6)

|| END OF STATEMENT ||

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 150-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 23, 1943 *IS SNL*
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and re:
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

LOCATION: (b)(2) BLOCK CAMP (b)(2) FTMO, CIVAN 2405 0715 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DEPARTMENT OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) CAMP (b)(2)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROX. 0725 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND MYSELF WERE SERVING CROW, WE CAME TO (b)(2) (b)(2), (b)(6) I TOLD (b)(2), (b)(6) TO GIVE ME HIS BLANKET IN ORDER TO RECEIVE (b)(2), (b)(6) MEAL, (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN TOLD (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HIM BLANKET AT SAME TIME OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MEAL TRAY. I THEN TOLD (b)(2), (b)(6) "NO, GIVE ME YOUR (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2 MORE TIMES. (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN LEANED DOWN AS IF GETTING HIS BLANKET CALMLY, (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN LUNGED UP AND OUT OF BEANHOLE WITH METAL FOOTPAD SWINGING IT OUT OF BEANHOLE TRYING TO HIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND I WERE INSTRUCTING (b)(2), (b)(6) TO BACK UP AND STOP RESISTING. (b)(2), (b)(6) FAILED TO COMPLY, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THEN (b)(2), (b)(6) TO (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2)

(b)(2), (b)(6) THREW METAL OBJECT AT MYSELF, STRIKING ME IN THE LEFT HIP (b)(2), (b)(6) AND I THEN CLOSED THEN CLOSED BEANHOLE. THEN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND MYSELF BEGAN TO EXIT THE BLOCK, DUE TO DETAINEES BEGAN TO RIOT. AS AS GUARDS EXITED, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) LEFT BLOCK CALLING (b)(2), (b)(6) AND (b)(2), (b)(6) VIA RADIO. (b)(2), (b)(6) AND (b)(2), (b)(6) ARRIVED 0750, MEDICAL PT, 0745 - 0750 F.G 0750 TO 0755. WHEN MEDICAL ARRIVED (b)(2), (b)(6) INSTRUCTED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND MYSELF TO REMOVE (b)(2), (b)(6) ONLY IF COMPLIANT. (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN ASKED (b)(2), (b)(6) IF HE WAS GOING TO COMPLY (b)(2), (b)(6) SAID YES. WE SHAKLED AND BUCKLED (b)(2), (b)(6) ESCORTING (b)(2), (b)(6) TO REC YARD FOR MEDICAL ASSISTANCE. GOT TO REC YARD PUT (b)(2), (b)(6) IN CHAIR, MEDICAL BEGAN TO (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2), (b)(6) COREMAN THEN CLEARED (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN BEGAN TO SPIT ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND MYSELF. WE THEN STOOD (b)(2), (b)(6) UP, PUSHING HIM AGAINST REEFERS TO PROTECT GUARDS AND COREMAN FROM BEING SPIT ON. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MYSELF THEN ESCORTED (b)(2), (b)(6) TO HIS CELL

EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 P.

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCS/PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1983 (S) /
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC 2005 JULY 15 0:25 FILE NUMBER

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

While conducting morning chow I was pushing the meal cart down the tear room.
 (b)(3):10 USC asked (b)(2).(b)(6) For his Lanket. Right when (b)(3):10 USC
 Parimore open the beanhole and (b)(2) had a foot p. from the toilet and threw
 it at (b)(3):10 USC and hit him on the left side his eye during that time
 (b)(3):10 USC (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2)
 and said (stop resisting, stop resisting detainee) that (b)(3):10 USC
 and (b)(3):10 USC shut the bean hole and we all left. e tear to call the
 SOG and PL2 of camp (b)(2) e tear to call the
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

---END OF STATEMENT III---

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is OCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 23, 1943 (SSN).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and re
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] LE NUMBER

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
OTHER USES:
CLOSURE:

LOCATION: (b)(2) Black Camp (b)(2)
PERSONNEL NAME, TITLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2005 07 15 0900
3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) P.O. GTMO (intra)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 15 July 2005 at approximately 0730 I responded to (b)(2) Black as the camp (b)(2) PL: Upon arrival black NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) informed me and the SOG (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) located in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) after detainee extended his arm and head out of his upper bean hole and attempted to strike/assault MPs with a piece of metal (foot pad from toilet) and then threw it hitting MP (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) in the left hip area. Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) would not move away from bean hole until NCO (b)(2). After being briefed by a NCO I directed him to turn on all ventilation, close all door windows. I visually observed Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) washing his face, hair and hands. I advised Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) that if he complies we will take him to the Rec Yard. He did comply. Medical conducted on Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) until he started spitting on (b)(3) and myself. I then instructed the MP's (b)(2) to prevent stop detainee from spitting on MP's. Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) was then placed back in cell # (b)(2), (b)(6) Both hand and ankle restraints (b)(2) were left on detainee. // **END OF STATEMENT** (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 P.

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 100-10 (10-1-03) SOL TE

(b)(2)

(b)(2)



SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proposing agency is OUCS/PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE: 20050712

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC
4. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
5. GRADE/POSITION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
6. ORGANIZATION: Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360
7. ORGANIZATION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

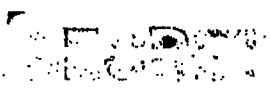
AT APPROXIMATELY 1175 ON 20050712 DETAINED (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT
ON BLOCK GUARD (b)(3):10 USC WHILE WALKING THE TIER.
---(END OF STATEMENT)---

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the procuring agency is OCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 8 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9307 dated November 22, 1943; ASSO.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. **FACTS:** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2), Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. **DATE (YYYYMMDD):** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
3. **FIRST NAME, LAST NAME, MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. **ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JULY 03 AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 HRS. DETAINEE ISNM (b)(2), (b)(6) RESIDING IN CELL (b)(2) GRABBED MY LEFT ARM AFTER I TOLD HIM THAT I WOULD SPRAY BUG REPELLANT IN HIS HAND, BUT I WOULD NOT GIVE HIM THE BOTTLE TO SPRAY HIMSELF. THE BEANHOLE WAS SHUT WITHOUT FURTHER PROBLEMS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

///END OF STATEMENT///

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /S.S.W.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION
 CAMP (b)(2) GRAND BAY (b)(2)

2. DATE (MM/YY)
 7/05 07 11

3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME INITIALS
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR TITLE
 (b)(3):10 USC GRAND BATT.

5. SSN
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. GRADE/STATUS
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 01 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 1930 DETAINEE KARR (b)(2),(b)(6)
 GRABBED (b)(3):10 ON HIS RIGHT HAND AND ATTEMPTED TO PULL HIM INTO THE BEAM HOLE.
 (b)(2) PULLED HIS ARM BACK. DETAINEE THEN GRABBED (b)(3):10 USC IN FRONT OF (b)(3):10 USC
 (b)(3):1 THEN CLOSED THE BEAM HOLE ON THE DETAINEE'S ARM THEN BROKE THE DETAINEE'S HOLD
 FROM HIS SHOULDER. DETAINEE THEN PUSHED OPEN THE BEAM HOLE AND TRIED TO
 HIT THE (b)(3):1 WITH HIS FINGER TH (b)(3):10 USC WITH HIS FEAR, THEN DETAINEE
 SAT 2 TIMES IN (b)(3):1 FACE AS (b)(3):10 USC APPROACHED THE CELL (b)(3):10 USC
 BEGAN TO LEAVE DETAINEE STRUCK (b)(3):10 USC THE FACE WITH HIS
 SECOND FINGER. END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING... THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

SECRET

USAPA VI.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate (b)(3):10 USC
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCAL (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2005 07 01 USE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) DET. P. R. HANTANAMO KAY, USAF

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

IN 2005, JULY 1 AT 1430 HRS I NOTICED THAT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) JERKED (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) INTO HIS BEANHOLE. AFTER I
NOTICED WHAT WAS HAPPENING I WENT TO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
HELP HIM OUT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ALSO HEARD THE
COMMOTION AND CAME TO SEE WHAT WAS (b)(2),(b)(6)
GOING ON. WHEN I GOT DOWN TO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) GO AND
THE DETAINEE HAD LET (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
PROCEEDED TO CHUCK HIS PEAR AND
(b)(2),(b)(6) HEAD AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND MYSELF TOLD
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TO WALK AWAY, BUT HE JUST
CONTINUED TO STAND THERE AND EVERYBALL (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(2),(b)(6) THEN SPIT TWICE AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
HE WAS WALKING AWAY. AFTER (b)(2),(b)(6)
WALKED AWAY I ASKED (b)(2),(b)(6) IF I COULD
CLOSE HIS BEANHOLE AND HE TOLD ME

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-49; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCATION: (b)(2) *QUANTICO (BY C47)*
- 2. DATE (YYYYMM): 2005 07 07
- 3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- 4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- 5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- 6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) *QUANTICO (BY C47)*

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 06 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 2320 SEVERAL DETAINEE'S BEGAN REMOVING COLORED FOOT PADS BY MANIPULATING THE BOND TAGS TO ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN ABBY (b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(2), (b)(6)

IDENTIFYING THE REMOVED FOOT PADS ON THE VARIOUS PICTURES OF THE LOGS WHICH WERE BY THE GUARD NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C). THE DETAINEE'S WENT DOWN TOWNSHIP AND STOPPED AT APPROXIMATELY 0030, (b)(2), (b)(6)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNI).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieve
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION ARMY (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2)	2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 7 JUL 2005	4. FILE NUMBER
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)	5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)	
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)		

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 01 JULY 2005, AT APPROXIMATELY 1930 DETAINEE (b)(2).(b)(6)
 GRABBED (b)(3):10 USC ON HIS RIGHT HAND AND ATTEMPTED TO PULL HIM IN TO THE BEAM HOLE,
 (b)(2) PULLED HIS ARM BACK. DETAINEE THEN GRABBED (b)(3):10 USC
 (b)(3):10 THEN LICED THE BEAM HOLE ON THE DETAINEE'S ARM THEN BROKE THE DETAINEE'S HOLD
 (b)(3):10 FROM HIS SHOULDER. DETAINEE THEN PUSHED OPEN THE BEAM HOLE AND TRIED TO
 HIT THE (b)(3):10 WITH HIS FINGER THE TRIED TO HIT (b)(3):10 WITH HIS FEAR. THEN DETAINEE
 SAT 2 TIMES IN (b)(3):10 FACE AS (b)(3):10 APPROACHED THE CE (b)(3):10 USC
 (b)(3):10 §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) BEGAN TO LEAVE DETAINEE STRUCK (b)(3):10 IN THE FACE WITH (b)(3):10
 SECOND FIIP FIOP II—END OF STATEMENT !!!

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC STATEMENT PAGE: OF 2 PAGES
 §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /S.S.N.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) [REDACTED] 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 9 [REDACTED] TIME [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH (b)(2), (b)(6)

ON 2005, JULY 1 AT 1930 HRS I NOTICED THAT [REDACTED] HAD JERKED [REDACTED] INTO HIS BEACH-HOLE. AFTER I NOTICED WHAT WAS HAPPENING, I WENT TO HELP HIM OUT. [REDACTED] ALSO HEARD THE COMMOTION AND CAME TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON. WHEN I GOT DOWN TO [REDACTED] THE DETAINEE HAD LET [REDACTED] AND PROCEEDED TO CHUCK HIS PEAR AND BREAD AT [REDACTED] AND MYSELF TOLD [REDACTED] TO WALK AWAY, BUT HE JUST CONTINUED TO STAND THERE AND EVERHILL [REDACTED] THEN SPIT TWICE AT [REDACTED] HIS HE WAS WALKING AWAY. AFTER [REDACTED] WALKED AWAY I ASKED [REDACTED] IF I COULD CLOSE HIS BEACH-HOLE AND HE TOLD ME [REDACTED]

10. EXHIBIT [REDACTED] STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF [REDACTED] PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT [REDACTED] DATED [REDACTED]
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBERS MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 150-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S.S.N.)

AUTHORITY:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrie

ROUTINE USES:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

DISCLOSURE:

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC

4. FILE NUMBER

LOCATION

(b)(2) LOCATION

(b)(2)

BTM, (IRA)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2005/07/11 §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

17. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

BTM, (IRA)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 1142 ON 2005/07/11 WHILE I WAS SERVING CHOW TO
DETAINEE IN (b)(2),(b)(6) (ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6)) SPIT ON MY FACE BECAUSE
HE IS COPLOSS AND I WOULDN'T GIVE HIM HIS CUP OF JUICE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 - dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

AUTHORITY:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

Your social security number is used as an additional (b)(3):10 USC on to facilitate filing and retrieval

ROUTINE USES:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

DISCLOSURE:

2. DATE YYY

4. FILE NUMBER

LOCATION:

(b)(2)

7. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6)

LECTING (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN (b)(2),(b)(6)

MORNING MEAL TRAY. AS I WAS PLACING CUPS ON LOCK (b)(2),(b)(6) THREW HIS MEAL TRAY AT ME, HITTING ME IN THE FACE. (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS ANGRY BECAUSE I WOULD NOT GO FIND HIM HOT TEA AFTER HE COMPLAINED A . THE TEA THAT WAS SERVED (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS OFFERED A DIFFERENT TEA BUT HE SAID THAT THEY WOULD BE THE SAME TEMPERATURE. (b)(2),(b)(6) BELIEVED I TOLD HIM THAT I WAS GOING TO GET HIM NEW HOT TEA. THIS STATEMENT WAS OF COURSE FALSE. I SUSTAINED NO INJURIES. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 23, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and re
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

LOCATION: 2. DATE YYYY (b)(3):10 USC 4. FILE NUMBER
CAMP (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) TRUCK (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
LAST NAME FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/STATUS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 12 JULY 2005 AT APPROX 1820 HRS. DETAINEE (b)(2) ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT IN THE FIRE
AND MOUTH OF (b)(3):10 USC BELANSE WHILE (b)(2) WAS AT SHOWER AND WASHROOM (b)(3):10 USC
CONFISCATED AN UNAUTHORIZED WASHCLOTH DURING THE CELL SEARCH AND REFUSED TO
RETURN IT TO DETAINEE (b)(3):10 USC (b)(3):10 USC (b)(3):10 USC
END OF STATEMENT!

EXHIBIT

11 (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) ENT PAGE 1 OF 2 P.

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

~~SECRET~~

AT BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE SIGNATURE OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the appropriate agency is GOCBOS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993 (SISS)

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide command and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USE: Your social security number is used as an additional administrative means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. **Block. Camp** (b)(2) **Guantanamo Bay, Cuba** 2. **DATE (YYYYMMDD)** 2005/09 29 3. **FILE NUMBER** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7) 4. **GRADE/STATUS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. **LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME** (b)(3):10 USC

6. **ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6), Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: **AT APPROXIMATELY** (b)(2),(b)(6)

0730, ON 29 APR 05, I WAS WANTING TO TAKE OUT DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) FROM THE RECREATION YARD. DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) CAME UP TO DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) STARTED GRABBING AND KICKING WHILE DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS BEING SHAKED. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

NO END OF STATEMENT !!!

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

For use of this form, see AF 11-1; the proponent agency is 11-1.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

This 10 USC Section 261; This 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (CSW)
To provide communication and law enforcement of fields with names by which information may be -- easily identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate source of identification to facilitate -- and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. IDENTIFICATION
(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC 2005 04 29 3. FILE NUMBER

4. GRADE/STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MERCADO WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0030, ON 29 APR 05, SUPERVISING REC AND SHOWER, WHILE TWO OTHER MP'S WAS PLACING HANDCUFF TO DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2), (b)(6) APPROACHED AND UPABBE (b)(2), (b)(6) PLACING HANDCUFF AND HORSE. PLAYED AROUND, MP'S TOLD TO STOP AND STEP BACK. (b)(3):10 USC

- III END OF STATEMENT III

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1986

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, use AF 100-41; the proponent agency is ODCDDO

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be voluntarily classified.
ROUTINE USE: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE AFFIRMED: 7 DEC 04 29
3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09960

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0730, ON 29 APR 04, I CONDUCTED A SEARCH OF THE ICE YARD AND WITNESSED DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) SHAPING, CRABBLE AND PULLING ON DETAINEE USA (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE HE WAS BEING HAND CUFFED. I ORDERED DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) TO GET AWAY FROM THE OTHER DETAINEE AND TO STEP BACK TO THE FARE END OF THE ICE YARD. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

//END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE
~~SECRET~~

DA FORM 2823

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAI)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USE: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay	2. DATE (YYYY) 2005/02/25	3. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC	7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba			

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 2005/02/25 at 0930 hrs., detainee ISM # (b)(2),(b)(6) tried to stomp my hand while unshackling his feet. He was able to heel kick to side of my hand. At the beanhole, while undoing his hands he pinched my hand trying to inflict as much pain as he could to my hand.

End of Statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) IT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND "STATEMENT OF" AND "STATEMENT OF" AND "STATEMENT OF"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AN 190-48; the proponent agency is PWG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 5 USC Section 552; Title 5 USC Section 552a; E.O. 12958 dated November 22, 1993 (ESAS).

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

DISCLOSURE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) **BLANK** 2. DATE (b)(3) **2005/07/15** 3. TIME (b)(3) **2259** 4. FILE NUMBER (b)(3)
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) USC (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(2) **ADALSTANIMO GAV. CUBA**
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: **IS**
I WAS WALKING (b)(2) **DOWN THE TEEB WE STOPPED**
AT (b)(2), (b)(6) **CELL AND I OPENED THE BEAHOLE**
AND HAD THREE CUPS IN MY LEFT HAND. (b)(2), (b)(6) **ISLA (b)(2), (b)(6)**
REACHED OUT OF THE BEAHOLE VERY QUICKLY TRYING TO GRAB
THE CUPS OUT OF MY LEFT HAND. I ASKED (b)(2), (b)(6) **IF (b)(2), (b)(6)**
WHAT ARE YOU DOING, AND HE STARTED YELLING GIVE ME MY
CUP. I TOLD (b)(2), (b)(6) **WHEN THE CORSMAN POURS THE**
ENSURE IN THE, HE WILL GIVE IT TO HIM. ONE **AGAIN HE STARTED**
YELLING GIVE ME MY CUP, AND (b)(2) **GRABBED A CUP AND PUT IT**
ON THE MEDICATION BOX, AND (b)(2) **WENT TO POUR THE ENSURE AND**
MOTION GRABBING THE CUP. (b)(2), (b)(6) **ISLA (b)(2), (b)(6) WALKED TO HIS CHUR**
AND RANED THE CUP OUT LEAVING WATER IN IT. HE TURNED AROUND
AND LOOKED AT ME AND THREW THE WATER, HITTING ME IN THE LEFT
SIDE OF MY FACE. THEN I CLOSED THE BEAHOLE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

6. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED. DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988 DA FORM 2823, JUL 78, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-4E; the proponent agency is DDGSDPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

This is USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAN).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

APPROX 1977 JAN 15 20

3. TIME

1520

4. FILE NUMBER

7. GRADE/STATUS

5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT (b)(2),(b)(6)

ON 17 JULY 05 AT APPROX 1520 DETAINEE 1BN
EXIT ON M5 AS I WAS WALKING TO THE GUARD SHACK, HEARD A BOMBING

18. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2023, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-4E; the proposing agency is ODSOP9

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9367 dated November 22, 1943 (ASR).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE: 2005/04/21

3. GRADE/RANK: (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 21 APRIL AT ABOUT 2300 HRS, WHILE PERFORMING MY DUTIES AS BLOCK NCO ON (b)(2) BLOCK, I WAS APPROACHED BY (b)(3):10 WHO INFORMED ME THE DETAINEE RESIDING IN CELL (b)(2) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS IN POSSESSION OF A TUNNEL, WHICH HE WAS CURRENTLY NOT AUTHORIZED TO HAVE DUE TO HIM BEING ON BASIC ISSUE AND CONDUCT. I ASKED HIM TO SHOW ME THE TUNNEL. (b)(3):10 PERMITTED TO CHECK (b)(2) NOTES AS WELL AS A MEMO FROM (b)(3):10 USMC HEALTH, DATED 20 MAR 05. WE DID NOT FIND ANY DOCUMENTATION CONCERNING HIM A TUNNEL. (b)(2) CELL AND I WENT TO (b)(2) CELL AND ASKED HIM FOR THE TUNNEL BACK. AFTER SEVERAL ATTEMPTS (b)(2) APPROACHED THE BEAN HOLE AS TO GIVE THE TUNNEL BACK. (b)(2) OPENED THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(2) THEN THREW THE TUNNEL AT ME, HITTING ME ON THE SHOULDER. (b)(2) THEN STAY AT MYSELF AND (b)(2) SEVERAL TIMES. I INSTRUCTED (b)(2) TO STOP AND STEP AWAY FROM THE BEAN HOLE. HE DID NOT COMPLY. I ATTEMPTED TO CLOSE THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(3):10 USMC (b)(2) STROOK AND ATTEMPTED TO GRAB MY HAND. SSG, PL 1 INTERVIEW WERE NOTIFIED (b)(3):10 USMC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT.

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

For use of the Department Agency is DD FORM 1300

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13177 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM)

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be positively identified.

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(3):5 USC §574(j)

1. LOCATION

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

08052014

NUMBER

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE/STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0810 DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) (ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6))
SPIT AT ME WHILE I WAS TRYING TO CLOSE HIS BEAN HOLE. (b)(3)

END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF

2

PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1980

~~SECRET~~

FORM 11.80

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 150-45; the procuring agency is DDC5025

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (SSSI)
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification. It is not to be disclosed.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2005 MAR 18 18 11

3. NAME (FIRST NAME, LAST NAME)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
Quantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT (b)(2),(b)(6)

AT APPROXIMATELY 0900 DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) (CISN# (b)(6))
SPIT AT ME AND HIT ME IN THE FACE WITH SPIT
AS I WAS CLOSING HIS WINDOW SHUTTERS
END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1999

SECRET

~~SECRET~~
SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCS/P/S

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8357 dated November 22, 1943 (SSD).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USE: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. NAME: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE: 2005 05 18

4. FILE NUMBER

3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AT APPROXIMATELY 0100G HRS WHILE MYSELF AND (b)(2),(b)(6) (USN) WERE TRYING TO CLOSE THE WINDOW SHUTTERS FOR (b)(2),(b)(6) HE WAS REPEATEDLY TRYING TO SPIT ON US. WE WERE SUCCESSFUL CLOSING THE SHUTTERS BUT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WAS SPIT ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1998

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~
SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 18 MAY 2005 AT APPROX. 1400 HOURS DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS BEING
ESCORTED FROM (b)(2),(b)(6) TO (b)(2),(b)(6) WHEN HE SPIT TWICE ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AS
THE DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS WALKING OUT THE GALLY OF (b)(2) THE
SPIT HIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ON THE RIGHT SIDE AND BACK OF HEAD.
// END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.81

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~
STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46. The proponent agency is GDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 50 USC Section 307; Title 5 USC Section 205; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1949 (SCL)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
OPTIONAL USE: Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and removal. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. DATE (b)(3) 1 2. TIME (b)(3) 10 1442
3. DATE (b)(3) 10 2005 05 27 4. TIME (b)(3) 10 1442

4. FILE NUMBER

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3) 10 USC
§130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

7. GRADE (b)(1), (b)(3) 10 USC

8. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
§130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ON 07 MAY 2005, THE (b)(2) WAS PASSED FOR CAMP (b)(2). I LEFT MY BLOCK (b)(2) AND SUITED UP IN THE (b)(2) PROVIDED AND READ MY INFORMATION AS (b)(2). THE ORDER WAS GIVEN AND WE WENT INTO (b)(2) BLOCK AND THE (b)(2) DETAINEE WAS ON HIS RACK WAITING FOR THE (b)(2) TO ENTER CELL. AS WE ENTERED INTO THE CELL I MADE CONTACT WITH THE DETAINEE USING THE SHIELD. THE DETAINEE TRIED TO PUT HIS FULL BODYWEIGHT ON SHIELD AND LAY DOWN. I DISCARDED THE SHIELD AT THIS TIME AND BEGAN TO ATTEMPT TO FORCE HIM TO THE DECK USING THE LEAST AMOUNT OF FORCE NECESSARY. I FELT THE DETAINEE'S HAND ON MY FACE UNDER THE VISOR OF MY HELMET, HE DROVE HIS FINGERS INTO MY FACE AND HOOKED A FINGER INTO MY EYE SOCKET AND MY MOUTH ATTEMPTING TO TEAR MY EYE OUT AND RIP MY CHEEK OPEN. I WAS IN THE PROCESS OF YELLING AT THE DETAINEE TO STOP RESISTING WHEN HE UNWILLINGLY INSERTED HIS FINGER INTO MY MOUTH THUS RESULTING IN AN UNINTENTIONAL BITE ON THE DETAINEE'S FINGER. I TRIED TO REMOVE THE DETAINEE'S HAND FROM MY MOUTH AND FACE AND WAS AIDED BY THE (b)(2) MEMBER (b)(3) 5 USC §574(i), (b)(3) 10 USC (b)(2). THE DETAINEE WAS TAKEN TO THE DECK USING THE LEAST AMOUNT OF FORCE NECESSARY. THE (b)(2) MOVED THE DETAINEE TO THE REC YARD. AT THIS TIME MEDICAL CHECKED THE HEALTH AND WELLBEING OF THE DETAINEE AND THE (b)(2). AT THIS TIME THE CURSMAW TENDED TO THE NUMEROUS SCRATCHES AND ABRADES TO MY FACE AND CHECKED THE INTERIOR OF MY MOUTH FOR ANY WOUNDS VISIBLE. THE DETAINEE WAS TREATED AND THE (b)(2) ROGERED UP AND BEGAN TRANSPORT OF THE DETAINEE TO (b)(2) THE (b)(2) PLACED THE DETAINEE IN (b)(2) (b)(6) INTO THE CELL. (b)(2) AMOUNT OF FORCE NECESSARY THE (b)(2) EXTRACTED FROM THE CELL (b)(2). WE REFORMED AND LEFT THE TRK OF (b)(2) BLOCK, (b)(3) 10 USC // END OF STATEMENT //

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9297 dated November 27, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA
2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2005 02 15
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
6. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
7. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 15 APRIL 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 2130 HOURS I, (b)(2), (b)(6), (b)(2), (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT FOUR TIMES IN MY FACE DURING A RANDOM CELL SEARCH. III FBI OF STATEMENT / (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATD"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is OCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2981; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social sec. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 2005 04 15 2145 4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/STATUS
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):5 USC §574(j), (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

WHILE ASSISTING (b)(3):10 USC WITH CELL (b)(2), (b)(6)
(b)(2), (b)(6) HE WAS TURNED AND SPENT ON (b)(1), (b)(3):10 USC, I STATED
IN AND FOR A HUND OF ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2) AND TOLD
HEM TO STOP SPEAKING AS MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) WHILE CHANGING
OUT (b)(2), (b)(6) TURNED AND SPAT IN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
FACTS = END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 7 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 6397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: [REDACTED] (b)(2) [REDACTED] (b)(2) [REDACTED] (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2005 04 15 3. TIME: 2152 4. FILE NUMBER: [REDACTED]
5. GRADE/STATUS: [REDACTED]
6. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

7. ORGANIZATION: [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
8. TITLE: [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 2145, 2005 APR 15 I, [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) AND [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) STARTED TO HANDCUFF DETAINEE [REDACTED] (b)(2) FOR A CELL SEARCH ON [REDACTED] (b)(2) BLOCK AS WE [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) AND [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) OUT OF HIS CELL [REDACTED] (b)(2) STARTED TO STRUGGLE WITH MYSELF AND [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) AND TOUCHED HIS HEAD TO SPIT ON [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) AND [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) BOTH [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) AND [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WAS SPIT IN THE FACE AREA

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT: [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 23, IS OBSOLETE

USMA V1.00

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /ESW.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE: 26050415 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
6. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 26050415, at approximately 2200, myself, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) was opening the cell door to (b)(2),(b)(6) so the escort team could take detainee ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) out for a random cell search. After (b)(2),(b)(6) was taken out of his cell, he spit in my face four times, hitting me in the eyes and mouth, and called (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) me a "stupid female donkey." //
End of statement .11

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
OUTLINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and re-
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC [REDACTED] LE NUMBER

1. POSITION: (b)(2) [REDACTED] (b)(2) [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
2. DATE: 20/05/71 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]
3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]

4. NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] **5. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]
6. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] **7. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 1125 ON 20050712 DETAINED (b)(2),(b)(6) [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]
BLOCK GUARD (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] 3 TIMES WHILE WALKING THE TIER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]

// END OF STATEMENT //

D. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
OUTLINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

LOCATION: (b)(2) G-TMO, C11RA
1. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC NUMBER
2007 JULY 27 15 1500
2. GRADE/STATUS:
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:
(b)(3):10 USC GUANTANAMO BAY, C11RA

STATEMENT:
I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
APPROXIMATELY 1450 I WAS WALKING THE BLOCK WITH THE
PL. AN UNKNOWN DETAINEE CALLED MY NAME AND I TURNED AROUND. DETAINEE
(b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT AT ME HITTING ME IN MY MOUTH. AT APPROXIMATELY
1455 A SPIT SHIELD WAS PLACED IN FRONT OF HIS CELL BUT (b)(2),(b)(6) MANAGED TO
SPIT AT ME BUT DIDNT HIT ME (b)(3):10 USC
/// END OF STATEMENT ///

EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 1 PA
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING: STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.
FORM 2823, DEC 1998
OBSOLETE
USA

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8337 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) GUAYTARANO RAY, CUBA
DATE: 2005/07/10
FILE NUMBER: [REDACTED]
SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION OR AGENCY: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) GUAYTARANO RAY, CUBA
WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUL 10 AT 1057 HRG, I WAS CONDUCTING BLANKET EXCHANGE. I APPROACHED (b)(2),(b)(6) BRING HIM A CHOICE BETWEEN 2 BLANKETS. HE CHOSE ONE AND INDICATED IT. HE INDICATED IT WAS NO GOOD AND REACHED FOR THE OTHER ONE. I TOLD HIM BEFORE I COULD GIVE IT TO HIM I WOULD NEED THE FIRST ONE BACK. HE THEN LUNGED THROUGH THE REAR HOLE ATTEMPTING TO GRAB THE BLANKET THEN STAY IN MY FACE. //END OF STATEMENT// (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT [REDACTED] PAGE 1 OF 2 PA
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE SIGNATURE OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAI

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. **NAME:** (b)(2) *Black*
2. **DATE (YYYYMM):** (b)(3):10 USC [redacted] JMBER
2005 07 13 §130b (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
3. **ORGANIZATION:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. **ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:**
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 1-MARCH 2005, AT APPROXIMATELY 1225 HR. DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN (b)(2),(b)(6)
(b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT IN GUARD'S FACE. WHILE GUARD WAS COLLECTING LUNCH
TRAY. THIS IS A CATEGORY 1A OFFENSE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) VISIT BODY FLUIDS ON/ AT
MP) III

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USRAV1.0

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 5397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) **BLOCK**
2. DATE (YYYYMM): 2005 03 01
3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)
7. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 1 MARCH 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 1225, DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2), (b)(6)
(b)(2), (b)(6) RABGED AT BLOCK GUARD WHEN HE WAS COLLECTING LUNCH
TRAY. THIS IS A (b)(5), (b)(7)(E) (b)(5), (b)(7)(E) III
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 73 IS OBSOLETE
(b)(2)

USMA V1.01

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION
(b)(2) Rock
5. NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYYYMM) §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER
2005 03 01
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On March 01, 2005 approximately 1245 while collecting Meal Tray Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) spit and throw water on guard. This is a (b)(5),(b)(7)(E) OFFENSE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
11000 of Statement

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA (b)(2) SOLELY

USAPA V1.01

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

LOCATION: Block. Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM) §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 20060710 845

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

WHILE PERFORMING DUTY FOR THE REC FOR (b)(2) I (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) AND (b)(2).(b)(6) WERE PERFORMING A PRISON SEARCH ON (b)(2) ON ROUTE TO REC YARD. UPON SEARCHING THE DETAINEE'S WAISTBAG THE DETI TURNED AND SPIT IN MY FACE, THEN REMOVED HIS SHOULDS AND THREW THEM AT MY HEAD. AT THIS POINT MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC THE DETI CAME TO HIS CELL, EN ROUTE TO THE CELL THE DETI SWUNG AND ATTEMPTED TO TURN AROUND CAUSING A SMALL PIECE OF THE BLUE SGA TO BEAR OFF. ONE BACK IN HIS CELL. THE DETI CONTINUED TO SPIT IN MY FACE AND ON MY UNIFORM, ONE HIS RESTRAINT WAS REMOVED. HE EQUALLY DID FLIRT HARD IN HIS CELL AND IMMEDIATELY WROTE OUT AND GRABBED MY SHOULDER, BUT WAS UNABLE TO GET A HOLD. AFTER THE UN-CHANGING WAS COMPLETE THE DETI STARTED CUTTING ME WITH WATER AND THREW IT ON MY FACE AND CHEST AND LET ME MORE TIME. AT THIS TIME I LEFT THE BUSES AND NOTIFIED THE SGT, (b)(2).(b)(6) AND CONTINUED ON TO THE PERAL CELL. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

1 OF 2 PAGES

IF AN ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE INDICATED. MUST BE INDICATED. MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-42; the procuring agency is ODCBOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSIC)

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which interrogation may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USE:

Your social security number is used as an additional statement means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) ON

Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE *17/11/2005*
2005-05-16

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. GRADE/STATUS

PROBATIONARY ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

*on 16 MAY 05, at approximately 1415, detainee ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) located in cell (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(2) spit on me twice as I was walking the block*

1- Further Entries

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

NO. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THIS STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED

SECRET

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSUPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and rat
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION (b)(2) **2. DATE (YYYY)** 2005 07 12 **3. NUMBER**
 (b)(2) **4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MODEL NAME** GTMO, CIAA **5. SSN** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **6. GRADE/STATUS**
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) GTMO, CIAA
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 1125 ON 2005 07 12 DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **3102 SPT**
 ON BLOCK GUARD (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 3 TIMES WHILE WALKING THE TIER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

3. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PA

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUM MUST BE INDICATED.

A FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USA

(b)(2)

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDC OPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2651; E.O. 3387 dated November 22, 1983 IS #.
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)
20050713

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

E. LAST NAME FIRST NAME
(b)(3):10 USC

S. §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6)

1500 RETAINED IN CELL'S
(b)(2),(b)(6)

... HIT ME AND THE CO
AT (b)(2) HITTING HIM ON HIS LEGS AND
BOOTS. //END OF STATEMENT// (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

1 2823, DEC 1990

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USPAT1-00

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODC30PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAU).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) [redacted] (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

at approximately 2130 hours, I saw (b)(2), (b)(6) throw a flip-flop at (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) when he opened the beanhole to give (b)(2), (b)(6) a toothpaste. The flip-flop struck (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) on side of his face, when (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) went to close the beanhole. (b)(2), (b)(6) threw a second flip flop at (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) missing him. The detainee stated that he remembered (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) from (b)(2) when a Korean got destroyed during a force cell extraction. The bean hole was closed without further incidents.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S-SN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and review.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

CAMP (b)(2) ANHITACAMA, BAY CORA
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2005/07/05

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. ORGANIZATION OR AGENCY

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

ANHITACAMA, BAY CORA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 5 JULY 2005 AT FT. 1403, DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) ISRAEL (b)(2),(b)(6) ASKED ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TO CHANGE HIS TOOTHPASTE FOR HIM. WHEN I OPENED THE BEAN HOLE, THE DETAINEE TRIED TO GRAB ME BUT COULD NOT. SO THEN HE THREW A FINGER AT ME AND HIT ME IN THE FACE. THE DETAINEE THEN SAID "DO YOU KNOW WHY I DO THIS?"

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) NYK CAMP (b)(2) / TARD (IRA)	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 20050715 1250	3. TIME	4. FILE NUMBER
5. PART NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS	

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
I, (b)(2),(b)(6) 16N (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS

OCCUPYING THE RIGHT REC YARD, DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) / SSN# (b)(2),(b)(6)
IN THE ADJACENT REC YARD LAID DOWN. WHEN ASKED TO SEE IF
(b)(2),(b)(6) WAS ALRIGHT, (b)(2),(b)(6) JUST SHRUGGED HIS SHOULDERS. SOGZ,
WHO WAS CALLED TO (b)(2) BLOCK FOR THE MEDICAL EMERGENCY, ASKED
(b)(2),(b)(6) TO TELL (b)(2) THAT THE CORPSMAN WAS COMING. AT THIS TIME
(b)(2),(b)(6) THREW 2 ROCKS AT SOGZ. (b)(2) BLOCK ALSO TOLD (b)(2),(b)(6) TO
CEASE AND HE COMPLIED, AT 1022 HE AGAIN THREW A ROCK AND SPIT
THIS TIME, AT THE FIELD GRADE AND PLZ WHO WERE IN THE (b)(2)
BLOCK REC YARD SUPERVISING THE MEDICAL EMERGENCY. (b)(2),(b)(6) REC
TIME WAS SECURED AND WAS MOVED TO SHOWER, WHILE IN THE SHOWER
AT 1044 (b)(2),(b)(6) YELLED TO SOGZ, WHO WAS LEAVING (b)(2) BLOCK REC YARD
CALLING HIM "SOG STOP, SOG STOP," NO INJURIES TO REPORT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is OOCBOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2981; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNO).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
NECESSITY: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. TITLE OR GRADE OR POSITION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360
6. CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT ABOUT 1500 ON JULY 03 0005 WHILE I WAS WALKING THE TIER DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) CALLED ME TO HIS CELL. (b)(2) TOLD ME TO TAKE (b)(2),(b)(6) BLANKET AND PUT IT IN (b)(2),(b)(6) BOX. WHEN I TOLD (b)(2),(b)(6) NO. (b)(2),(b)(6) ASKED ME WHY I WAS "STUPID" AND THEN SPIT THROUGH THE SIDE OF THE PLEXIGLASS STRIKING ME IN THE LEFT SHOULDER. AS I WAS WALKING AWAY (b)(2),(b)(6) CALLED ME "STUPID" AND BEGAN CHANTING "I CAN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
// END OF STATEMENT //

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: **CAMP (b)(2) FORTY-NINE MILE CAMP**
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) OF THIS STATEMENT: **2005 07 02**
3. FILE NUMBER: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
5. GRADE/STATUS: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) FORTY-NINE MILE CAMP**
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 06 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 2345, DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) (SPT ON THE BLOCK NO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND ANY OTHER GUARDS WHO APPROACH HIS CELL - THE DETAINEE WOULD NOT STOP AND CONTINUES ANY TIME A GUARD WOULD APPROACH WOULD NOT PROUD AT APPROXIMATELY 0030 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE: OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba **2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)** 2005/5/15 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **6. SSN** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **7. GRADE/STATUS**

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: ON MAY 13, 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 11:55 AMS DETAINEE (b)(2) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) THREW A GLASS OF TEA ON ME WHILE I WAS RETRIEBING (b)(2), (b)(6) BREAKFAST. (b)(2) THEN PROCEEDED TO TAKE OF HIS FLIPFLOP AND TRY TO HIT ME WITH IT. AFTER HE SWUNG HIS FLIPFLOP AT ME, I SHUT THE BATHHOLE AND WALKED OFF THE TIER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 10 of 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" TAKEN AT DATE THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and r
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

LOCATION: [REDACTED]
3. DATE: 24 FEB 79
4. FILE NUMBER: [REDACTED]
5. GRADE/STATUS: [REDACTED]

ORGANIZATION: [REDACTED]
6. TITLE: [REDACTED]
7. GRADE/STATUS: [REDACTED]

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
[REDACTED] IN 30050710 WHILE SERVING CHOW TO [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] HE GAVE ME THE LID TO HIS TRAY TO FOUR. HIS
FRUIT INFO, WHILE I WAS DISTRACTED HE REACHED DOWN GRABBED HIS
FLIP FLOP AND THREW IT AT ME, MISSING. RIGHT AFTER THAT
DETAINEE IN THE CELL ACROSS FROM HIM IN [REDACTED] ISN'T
SPIT THROUGH [REDACTED] THE MEXIGLASS HITTING ME IN THE FACE [REDACTED]
/// END OF STATEMENT ///

EXHIBIT: [REDACTED] PAGE 1 OF 2
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING: [REDACTED]
IF YOU FOLD OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 **DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE**

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and rat
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

LOCATION
(b)(2) **BLANK CAMP** (b)(2) **GTMO, CUBA**

2. DATE (YYY) (b)(3):10 USC
7/15/07 130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

7. GRADE/STATUS

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) **GTMO, CUBA**
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
(b)(2),(b)(6)

AT APPROXIMATELY 11:21 ON 0005 0712 DETAINEE
SPIT BLOOD GUARD (b)(3):10 USC WHILE ATTEMPTING TO TAKE BLANKET DETAINEE
ATTEMPTED TO PULL (b)(2) THROUGH THE BARR HOLES (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(2) THROUGH THE BARR HOLES (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(2) THROUGH THE BARR HOLES (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PA

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

A FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNA)

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

3. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC

5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

7. (b) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(2)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 2115 HRS ON 05 JUL 2005 DETAINEE (b)(2).(b)(6) CALLED (b)(3):10 USC OVER TO COMPLAIN THAT THE MPS WERE TO LOUD DURING WHEAR PRAYER TIME. (b)(3):10 USC SAID HE WOULD TALK TO THE OFFICERS ON DUTY AND TELL THEM TO KEEP IT DOWN. DETAINEE TOLD (b)(3):10 USC HE WAS STOPPED 3 TIMES TO SPIT ON HIM SEVERAL TIMES. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(END OF STATEMENT))

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC [redacted]
 3. GRADE/STATUS [redacted]
 4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
 On 2005 March 11 at Approx. 0840 while conducting business movements for shower and REC, (b)(2),(b)(6) was on his way toward the REC area when he became combative during his frisk search, by reaching towards me and trying to grab my arm. The Black NCO told him to calm down and we would give him his REC. He then complied. when we put him in the REC yard he grabbed my arm and attempted to pull me in. Using the minimum amount of force necessary, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and I pulled him out of REC, and escorted him (b)(2),(b)(6) back to his cell. I told him before we closed the cell door to give me his crutch. he (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) then attempted to hit me with it I moved out of the way avoiding most of the contact however I was still hit on my Right Leg no injury was suffered, Finally after he (b)(2),(b)(6) was in his cell he told me to come in to his cell, he was also flipping me off. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

End of statement

10. EX-37 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2)	2. DATE (YYYY) (b)(3):10 USC	4. FILE NUMBER
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 17 APR 05 AT APPROXIMATELY 1830 HRS. I WAS SEIZING (b)(2) YES (b)(2), (b)(6) A TOOTH BRUSH AND TOOTH PASTE WHEN HE GRABBED MY HANDS AND TRIED TO PULL ME THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE. WHEN I PULLED MY HANDS AWAY HE ASKED IF I WANTED PROBLEMS. I DID NOT REPLY TO (b)(2) AS I CLOSED THE BEANHOLE AND WALKED OFF OF THE TIER. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
... /// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT ..."

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE SO INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999

~~SECRET~~

USAPA V1.00 (b)(2)

CONFIDENTIAL

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; its Presidential agency is ODCSOP

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2261; E.O. 9297 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional automatic means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2), Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE: 17/11/2005 (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 ON 2005 05 12, DETAINEE
ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) LOCATE IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6)
SPIT IN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FACE WHILE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
ENTRY WAS ISSUING (b)(2),(b)(6) HIS BLANKET
THROUGH THE BEANHOLE. (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS ANGRY
BECAUSE ALL BLANKETS WERE BEING SEARCHED
PRIOR TO ISSUE. (b)(2),(b)(6) BLANKET WAS ISSUED
AND BEANHOLE SHUT WITHOUT ANY FURTHER
PROBLEMS. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

///END OF STATEMENT///

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOP3

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) LTMO CAMP (b)(2) 2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

APPROXIMATELY 0831, AS SGT2, I WAS SPEAKING WITH DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE HE WAS IN THE (b)(2) RECREATION AREA (WEST SIDE). DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) REFUSED TO COME OUT. I ASKED (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FOR THE 2ND TIME, (b)(2),(b)(6) SAID IN MY DIRECTION (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PL2 REQUESTED ON SCENE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAPA VI.00

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA	2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §1305 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 7 JAN 77	4. FILE NUMBER
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §1305 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §1305 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS
8. ORGANIZATION/BRANCH (b)(3):10 USC §1305 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) AIRNAVALS BAY, CUBA		

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

WHILE CONDUCTING TIER CLEANUP, I WAS STOPPED BY DETRINE (b)(2),(b)(6) AND TOLD TO STOP WORKING. I CONSULTED THE BUNK NECS AND WAS TOLD TO CONTINUE WITH MY SANITATION ACTIVITY. AT THAT TIME, DETRINE (b)(2),(b)(6) BEGAN TALKING LOUD AND CALLING ME A "BASTARD" AND SPIT STRIKING ME IN THE MOUTH. (b)(2) THEN SPIT TALK MORE... (b)(3):10 USC §1305 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

---HELD ON STATEMENT---

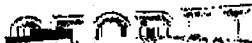
10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §1305 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is DDOS-PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 6 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9327 dated November 22, 1943 / S . A.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2005 05 16

6. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, SPOUSE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

ON MAY 16, 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 1643 I WAS BEING DETAINED
 ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) HELD IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) A FLEX-PEN WHEN
 (b)(2),(b)(6) GRABBED MY BLOUSE, USING THE MINIMUM AMOUNT OF FORCE
 NECESSARY I CLOSED THE BEAN HOLE PUNCHING (b)(2),(b)(6) ARM.
 (b)(2),(b)(6) QUICKLY PULLED HIS ARM BACK INTO THE CELL, AND TRIED
 TO PUSH THE BEAN HOLE BACK OPEN WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.
 I END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" TAKEN BY THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER IT MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent age is PMO.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 50 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated 22, 1943 (SAR)

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an identification means of its location to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/RATING

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **LIGHTHOUSE RAY, CPA**

I WANT TO MAKE THE SWORN STATEMENT UNDER OATH

2005 JUN 15 AT ABOUT 0830 HRS I SAW (b)(2),(b)(6) CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) ASSAULTED

WHILE I WAS DOWN-LINEN EXCHANGE I NOTICED ISMA (b)(2),(b)(6) HAD AN ORANGE

-SHIRT WHICH (b)(2) CAN NOT HAVE. I THEN ASKE (b)(2),(b)(6) TO GIVE

BACK TO ME. HE REFUSED FOR ABOUT 15 MINUTES. & THEN AGREED TO GIVE IT

ME. AT THIS TIME I OPENED THE BEAN HOLE. WHEN (b)(2) DID THIS HE RAN TO (b)(2)

INK SOAKED THE T-SHIRT AND HIT (b)(2) WITH IT. (b)(3)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAFA 001.011

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

For use of this form, see AIR 130-13. The proposing agency is PWD.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
POLITIC USES:
DISCLOSURE:

Title 18 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 552; E.O. 12958 dated November 22, 1996 (ESM).
To provide counterintelligence and law enforcement officials with means for...
Your social security number is used as an additional... (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. Identity

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

DATE OF BIRTH: 02050615 (1931)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH...
I WAS AWAKE AND ON...
BEAM...
ORG...
I THEN HELPED...
FROM THE STAIR... AS I APPROACHED HE PUNCHED ME IN THE STOMACH...
AND GRABBED... THEN PULLED BACK AND REACHED FOR...
HIT...
OR NOT...
END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

USGPO 5010-100

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9397 dated November 23, 1949 (SSN).

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

To provide compensation and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

CAMP (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYY)

22 JAN 1978

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

7. GRAVITARI'S
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):5 USC §574(i).(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 13 JAN 78, IN 0407 DETAINEE ISU# (b)(2).(b)(6) WHILE IN SHOWER (b)(2) HIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) HIS HAND. DETAINEE ISU# (b)(2).(b)(6) ALSO AS HE APPLIED HAND RESTRAINT ON THE HANDS. IIIEND OF STATEMENT III

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1968

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

FORM 1010.0

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Army
2. DATE YYYY (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER
3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC
5. SIGNATURE WITH DATE (b)(2),(b)(6) 1930

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

1930 (b)(2),(b)(6) COMPLAINED THAT THE MP
DID NOT GIVE HIM A FEEL AND SALT. (b)(2) REPEATEDLY TOLD ME THAT HE WAS
A LIME. I THEN TOLD (b)(2) THAT HE DID BELIEVE A FEEL. (b)(2) BECAME UPSET AND STUCK HIS
ENTIRE ARM OUT OF THE BEAN HOLE AND COCKED HIS HAND BACK AS IF HE WAS GOING TO
HIT ME. I THEN ASKED (b)(2) TO CONFIRM ONE MORE TIME WHAT HE DID NOT BELIEVE. (b)(2),(b)
THEN REMAINED DOWN AND GRABBED HIS FLIP-FLOP AND SWUNG IT AT ME (3) TIMES. HE STRUCK
ME ONCE ON THE BLIND OF MY COVER AND TWICE ON THE LEFT SIDE OF MY (b)(3):10 USC
§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
// END OF STATEMENT //

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATE"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA VI.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 100-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9267 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA). To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION:

CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

3. DATE (YYYYMMDD):

2005 06 11
16 2004

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

2. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:

(b)(2) BLOCK CAMP (b)(2)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

GUANTANAMO BAY, MILITARY

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

DN 2005 JUN 11 AT 1424 HRS I OBSERVED ISRAELI (b)(2),(b)(6)
CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) PICK UP A ROCK TO THROW AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) BLOCK CAMP
SHOW AND REC. CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS PREVENTED FROM HITTING (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WITH
THE ROCK AFTER HIS HAND WAS HELD BY (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) CELL (b)(2) THEN
DROPPED THE ROCK. SOG (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WAS CALLED TO THE BLOCK AND
TOLD CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) TO RETURN TO HIS CELL. DETAINEE WAS ESCORTED BACK
TO HIS CELL BY (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) AND THE SOG.
- III END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is FMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

This 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1945 (S&A).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

CAMP (b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYY)

7 005 06 1

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

7. GRADE/STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

Mount Airy, GA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 11 JUNE 05 IN CAMP ONE (b)(2) Block I (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) THE DETAINEE WAS ASSAULTED BY DETAINEE ISN (b)(2).(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC REFUSED RECREATION AND ONLY WANTED SHOWER SO MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC ESCORTED THE DETAINEE TO THE REL YARD AND HE REFUSED TO GO INTO THE SHOWER HE THEN BECAME VERY ARGUMENTATIVE AND MAD, HE THEN SAT DOWN ON THE GROUND NEAR THE RIGHT SIDE REL YARD HE THEN ASK FOR A POSITIVE INTERPRETER AND THE SSG I TOLD HIM HE HAD TO BE IN HIS CELL IN ORDER FOR THE INTERPRETER TO COME HE THEN PERCHED UP A ROCK AND LOUNDED TOWARD ME, I ORDERED HIM TO DROP AND HE DID. HE SAT BACK DOWN AND ASKED FOR THE INTERPRETER AND THE SSG, THE SSG ARMED AND MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) BEGAN TO ESCORT THE DETAINEE BACK TO HIS CELL. AS WE WERE PUTTING HIM IN AN CELL HE QUICKLY TURNED AND HIT ME WITH A SHOWER SHOE IN MY FACE ON THE LEFT SIDE. WE COMPLETED THE MISSION AND THE CUFFS WERE REMOVED. AS THE GUARDS WALKED AWAY TO (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) THE DETAINEE STARTED CALLING OUT CURSE WORDS. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) !!!END OF STATEMENT !!!

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-4E; the proponent agency is PRAG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

Title 10 USC Section 101; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 8957 dated November 22, 1943 (58 FR).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional identifier. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION

(b)(2)

2. DATE: 11/11/2005

L. M. [redacted]

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

3. WANTED TO MAKE STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ON 11/11/2005, AT APPROXIMATELY 1124 HOURS, I WAS ATTEMPTING TO PUT DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) IN THE KITCHEN AND (b)(2) TRIED TO GO TO THE RECREATION YARD. I HAD NO AND THEN (b)(2) SAT DOWN IN FRONT OF THE RECREATION YARD. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) SAID THAT HE'S GOING TO HIS CELL. HE WIGGLED FREE FROM THEIR GRABS AND PICKED UP A ROCK AND TRIED TO THROW IT AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C). (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) GOT BACK AROUND HIM AND STARTED TO ESCORT HIM BACK TO HIS CELL IN CAMP (b)(2) ON (b)(2) BLOCK IN (b)(2),(b)(6) PRIOR TO (b)(2) COMING BACK TO HIS CELL THE SOG (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) HAD ARRIVED. (b)(2) THEN (b)(2) CAME BACK TO HIS CELL. (b)(2),(b)(6) RE ALL THIS (b)(2),(b)(6) STATED THAT ALL HE WANTED WAS A SHOWER. WHILE PUTTING (b)(2),(b)(6) BACK IN HIS CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) ATTEMPTED TO PUSH THE CELL DOOR OPEN. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WAS SHUTTING THE DOOR. (b)(2),(b)(6) HAD HIS FLIP-FLOP IN HIS HAND AND HIT (b)(2),(b)(6) ON THE FACE AND HIT WITH A FIST (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) IN THE HAND. (b)(2),(b)(6) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PUSHED (b)(2),(b)(6) IN HIS CELL AND SHUT AND LOCKED IT. LATER, AT APPROXIMATELY 1100G, (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WAS WALKING DOWN THE TIER AND (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT SALIVA ON HIS SHIRT. AFTER (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PUT (b)(2),(b)(6) IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) ASKED FOR HIS FLIP-FLOP BACK (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I HAD NO, AND (b)(2),(b)(6) CALLED HER A "BITCH". AS WELL AS, HE CALLED THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) A (b)(2),(b)(6) "BITCH".

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

For use of this form by the proponent only in PMS.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Camp (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2)
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2005 06 11
3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GUANTANAMO Bay, (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ON 20050611 HE APPROXIMATELY 1425 I WAS TAKING DETAINEE (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TO THE SHOWER. DETAINEE (b)(3) ISM (b)(2), (b)(6) TRIED TO GO TO THE REC YARD. I TOLD HIM NO TO THE SHOWER. DETAINEE THEN SAT DOWN ON RIGHT SIDE REC. YARD FENCE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DETAINEE SAID HE WANTED AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) INTERPRETER. DETAINEE THEN STOOD UP AND STARTED TO WALK TO THE SHOWER AND TURN HIS BODY TOWARD (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) LIKE HE WAS GOING TO HIT HIM THAT IS WHEN I SAW THE ROCK IN HIS HAND. DETAINEE THEN DROPPED THE ROCK. DETAINEE THEN WENT AND SAT DOWN BY THE REC. YARD. DETAINEE WANTED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) INTERPRETER. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CALL SOG-1 TOLD HIM "NO WE ARE GOING BACK TO HIS (b)(2) CELL. DETAINEE THEN MOVED AND BENT OVER PICKED UP THE ROCK AGAIN AND THEN TURNED TOWARDS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND THREATEN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THAT IS WHEN SOG-1 AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CAME BACK. DETAINEE THROUGH THE ROCK DOWN. DETAINEE THEN FOLLOWED SOG-1 INSTRUCTIONS. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THEN TOOK DETAINEE BACK TO HIS CELL (b)(2). WHEN WE WERE PUTTING DETAINEE (b)(2) IN HIS CELL HE REACH OUT AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) IN THE FACE WITH HIS SHOWER SHOE. WE THEN WASHED THE DETAINEE BACK IN TO THE CELL TO GET THE DOOR SECURED. THAT IS WHEN DETAINEE (b)(2) PUNCHED MY (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) RIGHT HAND. I THEN REMOVED THE HANDCUFF AND CLOSED THE BIAN HOJE.

/// END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(2) TAKEN AT (b)(2) DATED (b)(2)
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT. AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~
SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 100-45; the proponent agency is ODSCOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2861; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USER: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE ~~ATTACHED~~ (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER
1005 06 20 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 2250 ON 2005 06 20 DETAINEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6)
DP RESIDING IN CELL (b)(2), (b)(6) SLAMMED HIS RIGHT ELBOW
DOWN ON MY RIGHT WRIST AS I WAS PLACING HIM BACK
IN HIS CELL. THE DETAINEE THEN STATED THAT THE NEXT
TIME HE WOULD BREAK MY WRIST. (b)(3):10 USC
I TRIED TO UNHANDCUFF THE DETAINEE HE GRABBED MY §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHEN.
LEFT BLOUSE SLEEVE WITH HIS RIGHT HAND I FINISHED
UNHANDCUFFING HIM AND SHUT THE BEAN HOLE. THE
DETAINEE THEN STATED THAT I WOULD GET #2 BY THE
END OF THE NIGHT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

!! END OF STATEMENT !!

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2821, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2821, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAFS 9100

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is FMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 1 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY (C.I.A.A.) 2. DATE (YYYY) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. ORGANIZATION/COMPONENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) GUANTANAMO BAY (C.I.A.A.)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
ON 26 JUN 2005 AT ABOUT 1240 HRS ISUFI (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2) BLOCK, CELL (b)(2), (b)(6) ASSAULTED ME. WHILE I WAS PICKING UP HIS AFTERNOON MEAL I ASKED FOR HIS SPREAD CUP BACK (FRUIT CUP). AT THIS TIME HE RIPPED THE CUP UP, CALLED ME STUPID, AND PUNCHED ME IN THE CHEST THROUGH THE REAMABLE. HE THEN THREW THE REST OF HIS CUP AND PLATE AT (b)(3):10 USC
END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT 11. SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TIME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) LOCATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORGANIZATION/COMPONENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)"/>

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAFA OVI.010

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
- 2. DATE (YYYY) (b)(3):1 3. TIME (b)(3):1 4. FILE NUMBER
- 20050626 1812 0 USC
- 5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC
- 6. SSN: (b)(1), (b)(3):10 USC
- 7. GRADE/STATUS
- 8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(2)
- 9. (b)(3):10 USC

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 26 JUN 2005 at approximately 1812 an detainee (b)(1), (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS BEING MOVED TO (b)(2) DUE TO A CELL MALFUNCTION. (b)(3):10 USC AND MYSELF PREPARED TO MOVE THE DETAINEE FROM THE (b)(1) CELL AND INTO THE OPERATIONAL CELL (b)(2). WHEN THE DETAINEE SAW MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC HE BECAME AGITATED AND GIVING ALL THREE OF US PROBLEMS. WE HANDED DETAINEE HIS CRUTCH AND SHACKLED HIM TO IT. DURING MOVE DETAINEE SPIT INTO MY FACE, THEN HE ASKED IF WE ARE GOING TO HAVE PACKETS. I SAID 'NO', ONLY IN HIS CELL. (b)(3):10 UNCHACKLED HIS HAND FROM THE CRUTCH HE LUNGED FROM THE BENCH AND PUNCHED ME IN THE CHEST. ONLY HE STRUCK ME HE ATTEMPTED TO PULL HIS CUFFS AND HIS CRUTCH INTO THE CELL. (b)(3):10 MAINTAINED POSITIVE CONTROL AND WAS ABLE TO RETRIEVE ITEMS (b)(3):1

--- NOTHING FOLLOWS ---

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 991; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9307 dated November 22, 1943
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number to used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. **NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, INITIALS)** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. **DATE** (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2007 05 16

3. **ORGANIZATION** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. **GRADE** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. **ADDRESS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

6. **REPORTING OFFICER** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 16 May 07, at approx. 0520, I was walking with (b)(2) to Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) to give him his medication. When I opened the beamhole (b)(2) gave the Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) his medication. Then the Detainee started to say "You think your a man, come here." I stepped away and asked the Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) to "step away from the beamhole." The Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) continued to say "You think your a man, come here," and threw his sandle at me striking me in the shoulder. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

NO FURTHER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1999

DA FORM 2023, JUL 78, IS OBSOLETE

DAFAPV1.00

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 100-45; the proponent agency is FMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USER: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY 2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. LAST NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA 5. GRADE/RANK: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUN 12 AT APPROXIMATELY 0213 HRS. DURING MEDFAC WITH (b)(2) (b)(3) ON (b)(2) BLOCK. DETAINEE IOW# (b)(2),(b)(6) CELL# (b)(2) (ASKED) (b)(2) IF HE COULD HAVE CRACKERS WITH HIS MEDS. (b)(3):10 TOLD DETAINEE THAT HE DID NOT HAVE ANY MORE CRACKERS. DETAINEE STARTED GETTING MAD, GRABBED 2 OF HIS MEDS THREW THEM AT (b)(2) AND HIT (b)(3):10 ON THE FACE AND ON THE CHEST. ALSO AT THE SAME TIME DETAINEE TOLD (b)(2) AND MD TO "GO AWAY FUCKIN BITCH". (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S SAJ).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYYYMM): (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2005 06 15

3. LAST NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FIRST NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 15 JUNE 2005, AT APPROX. 1230, DETAINEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) CELL (b)(2), (b)(6) GRABBED THE BLOCK GUARD (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHILE THE GUARD WAS RETRIEVING THE DETAINEE'S TRAY FROM LUNCH. THE BEANHOLE WAS IMMEDIATELY CLOSED WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

// END OF STATEMENT //

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2)
2. DATE YYYYMM (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
3. FILE NUMBER
4. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME AND MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
7. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 18 JUNE 1981 I WAS DING OUT BLANKETS ALONG WITH (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) THE DETAINEES ON (b)(2) BLOCK WERE UPSET THAT WE WERE SEARCHING THEIR BLANKETS BEFORE HANDING THEM OUT, WHEN IT WAS TIME TO GIVE (b)(2),(b)(6) HIS BLANKET, HE ATTEMPTED TO GRAB MY HANDS THROUGH THE BEANHOLE, WITH INTENT TO CAUSE BODILY HARM. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) THE PROCESS HE RIPPED MY GLOVE OFF AND CAUSED SMALL SCRATCH ON MY THUMB. HE THEN TREATEND THAT NEXT TIME HE TRIED TO GRAB MY HAND HE WOULD BREAK IT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NO ANI SOG WERE NOTIFIED OF THE INCIDENT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) — END OF STATEMENT —

10. EXHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF _____ PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOP5

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM): 2004 MAR 21 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

7. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON MAY 21 2004, AT APPROX. 1530 Cell (b)(2), (b)(6) and
 Cell (b)(2), (b)(6) spit at (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) walking block. III End of
 statement. III (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

3750 23 DEC 19 41 • SILENT

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION
 Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **FILE NUMBER**
 2004 05 14

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 14 May 2004, at approximately 0545 hours, the detainee residing in cell # (b)(2),(b)(6) (ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6)) spit at the Block NCO as he made his first pass down the block (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C).
 ... /// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DATE 01/22/04 IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: This 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2881; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) E NUMBER

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE 11/11/04 20040527 3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. FACT NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
5. ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 27 MAY 2004 AT APPROXIMATELY 0900 AS I WAS WALKING BACK TO THE GUARD SHACK DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2).(b)(6) spit ON ME. IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING I REPORTED IT (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

1. NAME OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "ST."

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DATE 9/20/04

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2004 05 28 | 23 15
3. FILE NUMBER
4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
6. ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360
7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 28 MAY 2004 AT APPROXIMATELY 2155 WHILE PASSING OUT
 BLANKETS ON (b)(2) BLOCK, THE DETAINEE IN (b)(2) ISN (b)(2), (b)(6)
 DID SPIT ON THE BLOCK NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) RIGHT ARM UNIT
 IIIII - END OF STATEMENT //

10. EXHIBIT

1. I HEREBY AFFIRM THAT I AM MAKING THIS STATEMENT
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

LOCATION: (b)(2) BLOCK
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 20040529
3. TIME: 2225
4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3)

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
6. SEN: (b)(3):10 USC
7. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):5 USC

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(2)
 (b)(3):5 USC §574(j), (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 29 MAY 2004 AT APPROXIMATELY 22-25 HRS., DETAINEE
 IN (b)(1), (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT AT ME FOR NOT PROVIDING
 HIM CI (TOILET PAPER). ~~END OF STATEMENT~~

(b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

*NOTHING FOLLOWS
 FY*

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS: (b)(3):10 USC
 MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba | 2. DATE (YYYYMM) 20040702 | 3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | 4. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2 JUN 04 AT APPROXIMATELY 1545 DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) LOCATED IN (b)(2), (b)(6) CONTINUOUSLY SPIT WATER ON ME WHILE I WAS STANDING OBSERVING THE ROW (b)(3) IN THE RETURN WALK DOWN THE BLOCK DETAINEE, ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) LOCATED IN (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT ON ME AS WELL. //END OF STATEMENT!!!

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOP5

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM) 2004 05 30 2016

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 30 May 2004 I told (b)(2),(b)(6) to quit cross blood talking then
 (b)(2),(b)(6) ESN- (b)(2),(b)(6) started calling me names and spitting
 at me. He threw a cup of water thru the fence and said he
 was going to kill me!!!

// End of Statement //

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an identifier for filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba **2. DATE** 2004 05 19 1915 **NUMBER**

3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) **4. SSN** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) **7. GRADE/STATUS**

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

While walking around the block to check and see who was on
 block talking to (b)(2) block. While walking, a detainee on (b)(2) block
 was yelling at (b)(2) block. When I counted the number of
 windows, he yelled at me to go away and spit out
 his window at me twice. The detainee was (b)(2).(b)(6)
 (b)(2).(b)(6) block NCO was notified. // End of statement //

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /SSW.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. ORGANIZATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMM) 2004 07 02 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
8. ORGANIZATION DETAILED ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2 JUN 04 AT APPROXIMATELY 1515 DETAINEE ISNA# (b)(2),(b)(6) LOCATED IN (b)(2),(b)(6) HARSHLY SPIT WATER ON ME WHILE I WAS STANDING OBSERVING THE NEW (b)(3) THE RETURN WALK DOWN THE BLOCK DETAINEE, ISNA# (b)(2),(b)(6) SP LOCATED IN (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON ME AS WELL. //END OF STATEMENT!! (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, CAMP (b)(2)
 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 70040601 TIME: (b)(3):10 USC
 3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 4. GRADE STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) *COMPTON BAY, CUBA APO AE 09560*

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) *ON 1 JUN 04 DETAINED (SN) (b)(2), (b)(6) ID*
Cell (b)(2) of (b)(2) Block ASSAULTED ME WITH HIS FLIP FLOP AS I WAS ATTEMPTING
TO GET TO IT FROM HIM. I OPENED THE BEAN CAN FOR HIM TO GIVE ME THE
FLIP FLOP AND AS I REACHED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
HE SWUNG THE FLIP FLOP ATTEMPTING TO HARM ME

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNI).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) BLOCK
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 20040529 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 29 MAY 2004 AT APPROXIMATELY 22-25 HRS., DETAINEE
IN (b)(2),(b)(1) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT AT ME FOR NOT PROVIDING
HIM CI (TOILET PAPER). END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

Nothing Follows

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961 E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2009 05 28 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER

3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/STATUS

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 28 MAY 2009 AT APPROXIMATELY 2155 HOURS WHILE PASSING BY
BLANKETS ON (b)(2) BLOCK. THE DETAINEE IN (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN (b)(2), (b)(6)
DID SPIT ON THE BLOCK NCO (b)(3):10 USC (b)(2), (b)(6) RIGHT ARM!!!!
!!!! END OF STATEMENT!!!!

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45, the proponent agency is ODCSOPE

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an identifier for identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE 2004 05 RM 1914
3. NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

While walking around the block to check and see who was cross block talking to (b)(2) block. While walking, a detainee on (b)(2) block was yelling at (b)(2) block. When I counted the number of windows, he yelled at me to go away and spit out his window at me twice. The detainee is (b)(2), (b)(6), (b)(2), (b)(6) block. ICD was notified. // End Statement //

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /SSW/.

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional identifier to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. ORGANIZATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM) 2004 05 30

4. FILE NUMBER

5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2), (b)(6) I SN- (b)(2), (b)(6) started calling me names and getting at me. He threw a cup of water through the fence and said he was going to kill me!!!

Will End of Statement

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

23 JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMM) 20040607 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360
5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 7 June 2004 at approximately 1230 hours I was performing duties on (b)(2) Block. I was serving detainee chow, when I opened (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) him his food he spit on me. The detainee had his mouth full of liquid. It appeared to be water. //End of Statement//
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

APA V1.1

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) NUMBER

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 02/06/07
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360
5. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On the 11th of June 2004 around the time of 1200 hrs detainee located in cell (b)(2),(b)(6) was given his plate for lunch by the block guard after detainee took the plate he bent over and spit a mouth full of water on a block guard soaking his SOU top. The ban hole was then closed and detainee stated he was going to make problem all day.
 !!! End of Statement !!!

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823 DEC 1998 (b)(2)

DA O 2 3 JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2004 01 07
 3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 4. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 1 June 2004 at approximately 0740 hours I was performing duties on (b)(2) block. I was collecting plates after detainee show. When I opened (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) he threw his plate at me with food and in the same motion the detainee reached out and struck me in the face. I stepped back and the detainee then threw both of his flip flops at me. Once the detainee stopped throwing things at me I stepped forward to close the bean hole. When I went to close (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) the bean hole he struck the bean hole and tried to push it open. Once the bean hole was closed, the block sergeant came over to (b)(2), (b)(6) with a (b)(2) to take him out for a random cell search. The detainee refused and the SOG was called. Once the detainee saw the SOG he complied with the block sergeant and I to come out for a cell search. Once the cell search was completed we placed the detainee back into the cell. After the hand shackles were removed the block sergeant and I released the detainees hands so he could pull them back into his cell. The detainee then struck

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION
 (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)
 2004 06 09 10490
7. GRADE/STATUS
 (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
 (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 09 June 04 at approximately 0747 hrs
 while working (b)(2) block as a block guard
 I was walking the tier. When I passed (b)(2), (b)(6)
 (b)(2), (b)(6) the detainee motioned
 for me to come over to his cell. I asked what
 he needed and he motioned for me to put
 my face to the bean hole. When I said no, (b)(2), (b)(6)
 put his face to the bean hole and spit a
 mouthful of water up through the beanhole
 at me. I then informed the block Sgt of what
 (b)(2), (b)(6) did and it was annotated as a sigact and
 on a (b)(2) (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT///
 (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2005 07 02
3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
6. ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(6)

...SERVING HEAD DET: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 SLAM THE BROW HOLE DOWN (COVER) AND THREW A FLIPFLOP IN WHICH
 I GOT HIT IN THE CHEST AREA. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 //END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT

11. INT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) (b)(2) PAGES

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately.
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION
(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2004 06 15
3. GRADE/STATUS
e. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. NAME FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

5. Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

on 15 June 04 while working on Block at approximately 1925 hours Detainee
(b)(2).(b)(6) spit water on myself and the co. I was
escorting the co down the Block. The detainee spit water at us
twice. ///

END of SK (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) ///

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF _____ PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2) 11. 72 IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2) AFM V1.00

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately (b)(3):10 USC

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. FILE NUMBER

LOCATION

(b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYY)

2004 07 20

7. GRADE/STATUS

3. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 08 JULY 2004 AT APPROXIMATELY 1130 HRS WHILE CONDUCTING A PERMANENT
MOVE FROM (b)(2) BLOCK TO (b)(2) BLOCK. DETAINEE (b)(2), ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT
IN MY FACE AFTER I UNSHACKLED HIM. BUCK NOW WAS NOTIFIED. (b)(3):10 USC
END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (NAME) (TITLE) (ORGANIZATION)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

72 IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

AY1.00

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMM) 2004 07 08
3. GRADE/STATUS
4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2004 07 08 AT APPROX 2225 WHILE WALKING WITH CORPMAN HANDEHOUT
 MEDICATION, THE CORPMAN OPENED DETAINEE (b)(2)(b)(6) ID# (b)(2)(b)(6)
 BEAN HOLE TO GIVE MEDICINE WHEN THE CORPMAN LOWERED THE
 COVER. (b)(2)(b)(6) REACHED THROUGH BEAN HOLE REAL FAST AND TRIED TO
 TAKE HIS RADIO, KNOCKING THE RADIO OFF THE CORPMAN'S SIDE
 BREAKING WHEN IT HIT THE TIER FLOOR. NOTHING FURTHER HAPPENED
 WITH (b)(2)(b)(6) AND THE CORPMAN AFTER HE COULDN'T GET (b)(2)(b)(6) JUST LAUGHED
 AT CORPMAN. (b)(2)(b)(6) END OF STATEMENT (b)(2)(b)(6) 111

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "S"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) NUMBER

1. (b)(2) LOCATION Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 20040819

3. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) GRADUATION STATUS

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION/COMPONENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

6. Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 20040819 at APPROX 1700 detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) IS (b)(2),(b)(6)
 SPIT on my face and eyes several times. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) #11

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION <i>Camp</i> (b)(2)	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) TIME <i>20030405 17:510 hr</i>	3. FILE NUMBER (b)(2)
(b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(2)
(b)(2)	<i>BTMO, JTF</i>	
3. (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:	

While being the PL at (b)(2) and walking (b)(2) Bloer, the following detainees threw water, urine, and other liquid substances on me:

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

EXHIBIT _____ INITIAL (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) KING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAFA V1.90

(b)(2)

REPORT OF/OR RECOMMENDATION FOR DISCIPLINARY ACTION

SECRET

TO: Installation Commander

INSTALLATION Camp (b)(2) GTMO

DATE 05 APR 03 INCIDENT #

REPORT IS SUBMITTED OF DISCIPLINARY ACTION TAKEN IN THE CASE OF THE FOLLOWING DETAINEE

ISN # (b)(2), (b)(6) STATUS (b)(2) CUSTODY CLASSIFICATION (b)(2) UM

OFFENSE (Describe in detail giving date, violation, name of participants or witnesses)
CAMP RULE

On 05 APR 03 at approximately 0520 hours detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) spit / threw fluids on/at MP guards on (b)(2) block in an uprising in retaliation to MPs searching the detainees.

DISCIPLINARY ACTION (describe, show date and duration)

(b)(2), (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

SIGNATURE OF DUTY OFFICER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

APPROVING AUTHORITY

NAME GRADE AND TITLE (Printed or Typed)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SIGNATURE OF APPROVING AUTHORITY

GTMO FORM 508 FEB 03

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the procuring agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; F.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3): 10/10/2003 0405 3. TIME (b)(3): 1620 4. FILE NUMBER (b)(2)
5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(2)
6. TITLE (b)(3): 10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(2)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2)
AT APPROXIMATELY 0920 HOURS, 05 APR 03, WHILE WORKING AS THE BLOCK NO. FOR BLOCK LEADER (b)(2) AND I BECAME SURE ONLY, ALL DETAINEE ON BLOCK NO. (b)(2) COMPLIED WITH UNSTACKING FOR A CELL SEARCH, AFTER RETURNING (b)(2) TO HIS CELL AND WENT TO UNLOCK HIM, THE DETAINEE GRABBED (b)(2) HAND AND TRIED TO PULL MY HAND THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE. I PULLED MY HAND FREE AND LOCKED THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(2) THEN SPIT ON ME. HE YELLED AND MYSELF AS WE WALKED OFF. (b)(2) (b)(2)

INTERPRETER WERE NOTIFIED AND ARRIVED AT THE BLOCK, THE DETAINEE (b)(2) (b)(2) BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE THE MP'S HAVE NO RIGHT (b)(2) (b)(2) WERE OBSERVED YELLING TO THE OTHER DETAINEE ABOUT THE SEARCHES. THE IDENTICAL BLOCK LEADER WERE TO BE MOVED FROM (b)(2) BLOCK. (b)(2) WAS REMOVED FROM HIS CELL FOR A CELL SEARCH. (b)(2) COMPLIED AND AFTER (b)(2) WAS UNSTACKED HE SPIT ON THE MP'S. (b)(2) REUSING TO COMPLY AND FINALLY WALKED TOWARD THE DECK. AS HE APPROXED TO PUT HIS HANDS THEN THE BEANHOLE, HE REACHED TO THE SIDE AND GRABBED A CONTAINER WITH TOOTH PASTE AND VARIOUS OTHER FLUIDS AND THREW THE CONTENTS ON (b)(3):10 AND MYSELF. SEVERAL DETAINEE'S SPIT AND/OR THREW FLUIDS ON THE MP'S AS WE LEFT THE BLOCK. (b)(2) COMPLIED AS HE WAS MOVED TO (b)(2) REFUSED TO COMPLY TO BEING REMOVED FROM HIS CELL, THE IRF TEAM WAS UTILIZED TO REMOVE HIM FROM HIS CELL. (b)(2) WAS MOVED TO THE (b)(2) BLOCK REC YARD WHERE HE WAS DECODED, CHECKED BY MEDICAL, HAD HIS HEAD AND BEARD SHAVED AND MOVED TO (b)(2) THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL DETAINEE'S REFUSED TO COMPLY BEING REMOVED FROM THEIR CELL. OR AND THE IRF TEAM WAS UTILIZED TO MOVE (b)(2) THE DETAINEE'S TO THE REC YARD WHERE THEY WERE DECODED, CHECKED (b)(2) MEDICAL, HAD THEIR HEAD AND BEARD SHAVED AND MOVED FROM THE BLOCK. (b)(2) WHO WAS MOVED TO (b)(2) WHO WAS MOVED TO (b)(2) WHO WAS MOVED TO (b)(2) THE FOLLOWING DETAINEE'S COMPLIED AFTER BEING (b)(2) THE REC YARD WHERE THEY WERE DECODED, CHECKED (b)(2) MEDICAL, HAD THEIR HEAD AND BEARD SHAVED, AND WERE ESCORTED FROM THE BLOCK. (b)(2)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 JSC 11. MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 JSC AT _____ DATED _____
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: This is USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 20030929 FILE NUMBER 7. GRADE/STATUS

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. ORGANIZATION OR COMPANY: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) COMPANY

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
AT APPROXIMATELY 0800 HOURS ON 29 SEP 03, WHILE WORKING AS A BLOCK GUARD ON (b)(2) BLOCK, (b)(2) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) CALLED ME OVER TO HIS CELL. HE ASKED ME IF I COULD GIVE HIS MILK FROM CHOW TO (b)(2) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6). I TOLD HIM THAT I COULD NOT. (b)(2) CALLED ME OVER AND ASKED ME FOR TP. AS I WALKED TO GET TP, (b)(2) CALLED ME OVER AGAIN. I WALKED OVER TO HIS DOOR AND HE SPIT ON ME BY SPITTING BETWEEN THE TOP OF THE VIEWHOLE AND THE TOP OF THE SPIT GUARD. I WALKED ON AND GOT THE TP FOR (b)(2), (b)(6) CAME BACK AND GAVE THE TP TO (b)(2) AND (b)(2) CALLED ME OVER AGAIN. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HE TOLD ME THAT HE WANTED TO SEE THE OTHER MP WITH A DESCRIPTION THAT MATCHED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AS I PREPARED TO WRITE THIS STATEMENT I SAW (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND TOLD HIM THAT (b)(2) WANTED TO SPEAK TO HIM. HE STATED THAT (b)(2) PROBABLY JUST (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TO SPIT ON HIM. I TOLD HIM THAT IT WAS PROBABLY TRUE AND TO KEEP AN EYE OUT FOR IT AND BE CAREFUL. AS I WAS WRITING THIS STATEMENT, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CAME BACK OUT AND RELAYED TO THE BLOCK-NGO AND MYSELF THAT HE ALSO GOT SPIT ON. THE SPIT HIT ME ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE FACE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

///END OF STATEMENT///
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT 11 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PA
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT' TAKEN AT

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2) ~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

SECRET

For this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent is ODC50PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

DISCLOSURE:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM)

20030929

7. GRADE/STATUS

3. NAME (LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 20030929

just spit on me because I would not pass to ISA (b)(2),(b)(6)

CELL AND ASKED (b)(2),(b)(6) WHAT HE WANTED FROM ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PUT HIS LIPS IN THE THE TOP CRACK OF

COME CLOSER TO THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) SPIT GUARD AND SPIT ON ME. BLOCK NCO WAS NOTIFIED

!!!

!!!END OF STATEMENT!!!

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC

(b)(2)

2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET
SWORN STATEMENT

(b)(2)

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: Bick, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2003 09 19 1958 7. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(6)

On 13 sept. 2003 at 1854 detainee I was in Cell (b)(2),(b)(6) November block called me over to his cell and spit in my face. He tried it a second time but I closed the bean whole. I reported it to my block (b)(2)

End of statement

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 USAFA

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) ION Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM) 2003 10 09 0930

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/STATUS

8. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) GTMO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

on this day 9th of October of 2003, at approximately 0930 hours while conducting shower and recreation schedule on Block (b)(2) detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) for no apparent reason strike me with his left fist on my left side of the chest area and attempted to strike (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (Block NCO) (b)(3):10 while his (b)(2) restraints were being removed through the cell's bean hole. Following this aggression (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) closed the bean hole and the detainee with his same fist struck the bean hole's panel.

After this incident the block NCO and the SOG and PL about (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
/// End

10. EXHIBIT 11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE (b)(2) USAFA V1.00

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. NAME (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 (b)(2) [Redacted] Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC [Redacted] SER

3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 30 Oct 03, 0835 hrs, detainee in cell (b)(2) (ISN (b)(2),(b)(6)) spit at me as I was walking the block. I walked down to the end of the block and came back down and he spit at me again. (b)(3):10 USC [Redacted]

/// End of Statement /// (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" "DATE" "BY" "ENTER"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

#SECRET

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (b)(2) 30031120 3. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 4. GRADE/STATUS

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On or about 2010, 20 Nov 2003,
 I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) escorted (b)(2),(b)(6) to (b)(2),(b)(6) for a Permanent Move. One (b)(2),(b)(6) was secured in his cell. (b)(2),(b)(6) spit at the MP Escorts. As the (b)(2) team walked down the block, (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6)

(b)(2),(b)(6)

all spit water on the MP Escort team and the MP Guards. All Detainees also threw toilet paper at the MP's on the block. (b)(2),(b)(6) stated they did this because (b)(2),(b)(6) leaves every hour and it is wrong (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2),(b)(6) 16D of Statement 11

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND PAGE NUMBER

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051 E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER
 (b)(2) Block, Camp GTAD 2003 11 27 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS
 3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Company
 5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On or about 2100, 20 Nov 2003, (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) escorted (b)(2),(b)(6) on the
 Block from (b)(2) Block. Once (b)(2),(b)(6) was secured in his
 cell and walking down the block (b)(2),(b)(6)
 (b)(2),(b)(6)

and (b)(2),(b)(6) all spit unknown fluids on the
 MP escorts. Detainees stated that they would continue to
 do this for all the escorts that come for (b)(2),(b)(6)
 // end of statement //

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823 DEC 1988

(b)(2)

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. (b)(2) **LOCATION** (b)(2) **Block, Camp** (b)(2) **Guantanamo Bay Cuba** 2. **DATE (YYYYMM)** 2003 11 30 (b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **NUMBER**

5. **LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME** (b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 6. **SSN** (b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 7. **GRADE/STATUS**

8. **ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS** (b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6) **AF AF (A31A)**
 (b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

WHILE PERFORMING MY DUTIES, ON NOVEMBER 30 2003 AT APPROXIMATELY 0456 WHILE UNSHACKLING DETAINEE IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) REACHED OUT OF BARR HOLE AND ATTEMPTED TO GRAB (b)(3):10 USC BY THE BBU TOP, (b)(3):10 USC QUICKLY REACTED AND BUCKED THE DETAINEE'S ARMS. THE DETAINEE PULLED HIS ARMS BACK INTO HIS CELL. (b)(3):10 USC

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC
 PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NUMBER
 3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 5. GRADE/STATUS
 6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At approx 0835 Hrs on 21 November 2003, (b)(2), (b)(6) refused to go to Rec. He stated he wanted to go last. I told him it was his turn and he had to go to Rec. As he messed up with his blanket I tapped on the call and told him again he had to go to Rec. (b)(2) then leaned forward and spit at me. At this time the COG was called. When SOB-2 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) told him he had to go to Rec. He refused and threw water on the both of us. PL-2 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) arrived on the block around 0840 Hrs. when PL-2 asked (b)(2) to go to Rec. (b)(2) refused and most of the block started throwing water and toilet paper on the both of us. (b)(2), (b)(6) threatened to cut my neck off during this situation. He also was throwing water & spitting. The CO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) arrived at 0843 Hrs. The CO told (b)(2) he had to go to Rec. (b)(2) refused. The (b)(2) team was called. They arrived on the block at approx 0900. At 0905 Hrs PL-2 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and the (b)(2) team entered the cell. (b)(2) was extracted and brought to the Rec. yard to be decontam. (b)(2), (b)(6) was then placed in (b)(2). The following (b)(2) (b)(2), (b)(6)

[Redacted block]

End of statement
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCBOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 /SRW.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION	2. DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)	3. TIME	4. FILE NUMBER
(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba	27 Nov 03 11:25	1757	

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [Redacted] (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [Redacted]

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) [Redacted]

APD AF 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [Redacted]

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 25 November 2003 at about 17:50 the detainee
 residing in (b)(2),(b)(6) Detainee # [Redacted]

spit on my self [Redacted] for the
 second time. Detainee # (b)(2),(b)(6) then said to take
 him to isolation that he did not care. [Redacted]

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [Redacted]

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [Redacted]

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2) [Redacted]

USAPA 11-02

(b)(2) [Redacted]

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is GDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(1) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba	2. DATE 70040110	3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 1755
4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)	5. GRADE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360		
9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)		

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

... Saturday at approx. 1051 I was speaking to (b)(2),(b)(6) I was telling the time he couldn't hear me so I opened the bean hole at that time I was crouched reading the time to him then I noticed him jumping out of his bed so I stepped back and he swung at me trying to hit my face I dodged the 2 swings and stepped back from the bean hole but everytime I got close he would swing at me again since he couldn't hit he thru his sandals at me at that time the block notice what was happening and came and told (b)(2),(b)(6) (ISN (b)(2),(b)(6)) to back away from the bean hole and he did then the block SFT closed the bean hole. // End of Statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" "TAKEN AT" "DATED"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOP6

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) <i>AWP CAMP</i>	2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(2) <i>20040605</i>	7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(2)
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) <i>Commander AWP Camp APO AE 09360</i>		

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
 ON 05 JUNE 2004 AT APPROXIMATELY 1730 HRS SOG WAS PERFORMING A WALK THROUGH AREA OF (b)(2) BLOCK, DETAINEE STARTED SCREAMING OBSCENITIES AT (b)(2) AS HE WALKED TOWARD THE BLOCK TOWARD THE SIBONG AREA, THE SOG BEGAN TO WALK OFF THE BLOCK, DETAINEE'S BEGAN THROWING WATER AND SPITTING ON THE SOG AS HE ATTEMPTED TO LEAVE THE FOLLOWING DETAINEE'S WERE INVOLVED IN THE RESULT ON THE SOG. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2),(b)(6)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45, the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE: 3009/06/04

3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: *ON*

On June 04 at approximately 1430hrs Detainee located in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) while on shackling the Detainee he pull his arms back in the bean hole and proceed to spit in my face. PA (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

END of Statement

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 IS UNCLASSIFIED

USAPA V1.00

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)



For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE: 2004 09 16
3. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
6. ORGANIZATION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)
7. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
8. LOCATION: Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09560

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

That on 16 ~~March~~ ^{April} 2004 at approx. 12:55 on block
detainee in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
assaulted an MP, detainee Grapped the guards arm and
attempted to pull, when the guard collected plates
detainee then threw his plate at the guard !!!
End of statement !!! (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Nothing Follows

to EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

USDA/AMC (b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE (Y) 7 09 4051
4. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME
 (b)(3):10 USC
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

... while conducting my duties as an MP block guard on (b)(2) block,
 ... tried to strike me with his hand after a random cell
 search was conducted. While I was removing the hand shackles, Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6)
 tried to strike me with his hand. I caught it and told him to comply. Detainee (b)(2)
 (b)(2),(b)(6) complied and I closed the bean hole. He continued to threaten me verbally
 and I informed Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) he was getting written up for threatening an
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
 MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823 JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) **CAMP** **Guantanamo** **Cuba**

2. DATE: **20050705** **1745**

3. GRADE/STATUS: **block**

4. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) **IFK**

6. FIRST NAME: **Cuba**

7. MIDDLE NAME: **block**

8. SIGNATURE: (b)(2)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2) **On 05JUL05 @ approximately 0730 I responded to**
for a medical response for detainee 13N4
Upon arrival found detainee lying on deck in
supine position. Block guards in cell to secure detainee @
this time I conducted a medical evaluation. After
completion of medical evaluation, I offered the detainee
a motorin and he refused. Det. told interpreter I was
bad and then spit @ me but didn't
hit me

10. EXHIBIT

11 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT" AND "DATE"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) ON BLOCK CAMP (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
2. DATE 20050704 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JULY 04 AT @ 1545 DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6)
(b)(2),(b)(6) UPIT ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) HITTING HIM
IN THE FACE. III
III END OF STATEMENT III

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

USAPA V1
(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S.S.N).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY CIA RA
 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC 2025 07 04
 3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) GUANTANAMO BAY CIA RA

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON CASUALS AT APPROXIMATELY 0935, I WAS STOPPED BY DETAINEE ISN NUMBER (b)(2),(b)(6) IN (b)(2) BLOCK RESIDING IN CELL # (b)(2) WITH A QUESTION REGARDING ACQUIRING A T-SHIRT WHEN I TOLD THE DETAINEE THE DOCTOR REFUSED TO REWE ANY T-SHIRTS, THE DETAINEE SPIT AT ME TWICE, THE SPIT LANDED ON MY BLOUSE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) CLOSED THE BEANHOLE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT _____ DATE _____
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION
(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE 1005/05/11
3. NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. GRADE/STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

7. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 MAY 13 AT APPROXIMATELY 0937 HRS. I HAD RELEASED SHACKLES AND BOX RESTRAINTS FROM DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) WITH (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DETAINEE (b)(2). THEN ASKED ME WHY NIGHT SHIFT HAD PACKED HIS PROPERTY. WHILE I WAS ANSWERING HIS QUESTION HE REACHED THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE AND STRUCK ME IN THE HEAD WITH A CLOSED FIST.
////////////////////// END OF STATEMENT ////////////////////////

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

DISCLOSURE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified and retrieved.
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) (M) ANTANANNI PAY, C/17A

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 20050510 AT APPROXIMATELY 1400 HRS I WAS DETAINED IN (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ELIZABETH (b)(2),(b) LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2) ON (b)(2) BLOCK (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) BACK TO YARD ON THE SOUTH SIDE AND WAS REQUESTING TO COME OUT TO GO BACK TO HIS CELL. WHILE HE WAS IN THERE AN IGUANA WAS RUNNING AROUND SO THE DETAINEE STARTED CHASING IT. HE CAUGHT THE IGUANA BY THE TAIL. THE TAIL THEN FELL OFF AND AS I HAD MY BACK TURNED TO GO BACK INTO THE BLOCK I TURNED MY BACK TO THE DETAINEE. I FELT SOMETHING HIT ME, TURNED AROUND AND SAW THE TAIL FROM THE IGUANA. THE (b)(2) THEN SAID HE DID NOT WANT TO MAKE ME MAD BY THROWING THE TAIL. HE WAS JUST PLAYING. I THEN CONFISCATED THE ITEM. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

...//END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. (b)(2) BLOCK
2. DATE (YYYY) (b)(3):10 USC 2005 03 14 §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER
3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)
9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: OJ

2005 03/14 AT 0845 HRS I (b)(3):10 USC WHILE CONDUCTING A RANDOM CELL SEARCH AFTER PLACING
 DETAINEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) CELL (b)(2), (b)(6) BACK INTO HIS CELL (b)(3):10 USC AND AFTER REMOVING THE SHACKLES
 AND TRYING TO CLOSE THE BEAN HOLE THE DETAINEE LEANED OVER AND (b)(3):10 USC THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE
 HITTING ME IN THE FACE (b)(3):10 USC

---#END OF STATEMENT/11---

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
 MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) [REDACTED] **FLYNN** FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC [REDACTED]

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 24 5 03 14 §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

_____ WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH ON
 20050314 AT APPROXIMATELY 0845 HRS, I (b)(3):10 USC [REDACTED] WHILE CONDUCTING
 A RANDOM CELL SEARCH AND AFTER PLACING DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) CELL
 (b)(2), (b)(6) BACK INTO HIS CELL AND AFTER REMOVING THE SHACKLES AND TRYING TO
 CLOSE THE BEANHOLE, THE DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) LEANED OVER AND (b)(3):10 USC [REDACTED]
 SPIT THROUGH THE BEANHOLE, HITTING (b)(3):10 USC [REDACTED] IN THE FACE §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

-----||| END OF STATEMENT |||-----

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" _____
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
 MUST BE BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 20050313 1900

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. GRADE/STATUS: GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2), (b)

ON 13 MAR 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 1700 HRS DETAINEE (b)(2), (b) ISN # (b)(2), (b)(6) ASSAULTED BLOCK MD (b)(2) WITH AN OPEN HAND SLAP AND ALSO ASSAULTED BLOCK NCO BY KICKING AT THE TOP BEAN HOLE WHILE IT WAS BEING CLOSED. THE HAND SLAP ASSAULT OCCURRED DURING UNSHACKLING PROCEDURES FOLLOWING A RANDOM CELL SEARCH OF (b)(2) THE KICKING (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFTER THE UNSHACKLING WAS COMPLETED. STATEMENT 11

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

US-PA V1.00

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-49; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2081; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and routinely used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) G. ANTANAM RAY. 2005040 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION OF: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ANTANAM RAY. CIRA

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 05 APRIL 05 AT APPROXIMATELY 0951 THE (b)(2) BLOCK GUARDS WERE REMOVING (b)(2), (b)(6) (ISN (b)(2), (b)(6)) FROM THE LEFT REC YARD. THE GUARDS HAD (b)(2), (b)(6) SHACKLED AND I ASKED (b)(2), (b)(6) "HOW IS YOUR SHOULDER DOING" WHILE I WAS UNLOCKING THE DOOR AND (b)(2), (b)(6) TURNED HIS HEAD AND SPIT IN MY FACE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

-----// END OF STATEMENT//-----

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /SSW.
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

DISCLOSURE:

LOCATION:

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYY) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2005 04

6. SSN

7. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0645, WHILE CONDUCTING A TOUR OF THE BLOCK WITH THE PLATOON
LEADER, DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) RESIDENT IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS SCRATCHING THE PLASTER
WINDOW WITH SOMETHING. I TOLD HIM TO STOP AND HE SAID IF I OPENED THE
BLINDS HE WOULD GIVE ME THE THING. I OPENED THE BLINDS AND HE
AND THE PL (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. EXAMINER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

IF AN ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE INDICATED, THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent's copy is ODCSOPS

LOCATION (b)(2) Block Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo, Cuba 09360	DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 2003/206	MEMBER
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
REGIMENTATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) Guantanamo, Cuba 09360		

(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

At about 1520 on 6 Dec 03 the block guards on (b)(2) block began Random Cell Searches. We started with Cell (b)(2). The detainee complied and came out of his cell for the search. While we were searching (b)(2), (b)(6) began screaming at mps. He then began to try to spit on mps. (b)(2), (b)(6) then went back and used his foot to try and break his faucet. He was unable to break it off but was able to cause enough damage to create a large leak under block. The next search we did was (b)(2), (b)(6) he complied to come out of cell. We had him standing in tier during search, when (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) came out of cell with a loaf and 1/2 of bread (b)(2), (b)(6) became enraged and began to resist, he tried to turn his head and spit on me, he also put a foot on the wall and push back into mps. He tried to pull away, back up and head butt me. Block NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and myself put him up against the wall to gain control of him. He started pushing of wall again trying to head but me and also began trying to drop straight down to floor. The block NCO then ordered personell searching cell to come out and we put (b)(2), (b)(6) back in his cell. We left him in cell for 15 minutes to cool off. We then went back in and removed shackles. We then started back with cell searches, SOG 1 (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was on block (b)(2) and tried to get (b)(2), (b)(6) to come out for cell search. I (b)(2), (b)(6) began screaming down block for everyone to stay in their cell and demand the CO. (b)(2) then refused to come out of cell and demand the co. We moved to (b)(2), (b)(6) and asked him to come out for cell search, he refused to come out and demanded CO and started yelling for everyone to refused and demand CO. (b)(2), (b)(6) had his shorts covering the window where you couldn't see in the cell. SOG 1 (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) asked him to take the (b)(2), (b)(6) down and got no reponse. (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) opened the beanhole to try to see him. (b)(2), (b)(6) then came running to door and

EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____ ON _____ DATE _____ CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE _____ OF _____ PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72 SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED. USAPPC V2.00

(b)(2) SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the pr (b)(3):10 USC

LOCATION (b)(2) block

DATE 2/10/03 §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT exactly 0945hrs December 10th 2003 as we were
 conducting a random cell search in Cell #
 (b)(2),(b)(6) the detainee in this cell ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6)
 reached through the bean hole and struck
 me in the face as we unshackled his hands
 ///

END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____ DATED _____ CONTINUED."
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED
 AS "PAGE _____ OF _____ PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE
 STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72

SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED (b)(2)

FFC V2.00

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)



SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 13397 dated November 22, 1993 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

LOCATION: (b)(2) Block Camp (b)(2) GTMO CUBA

2. DATE: 17/11/2003

3. NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

AP0AEN9360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 23 DEC 03 at approximately 1015 HR., WORKING (b)(2)
 as a block guard, I witnessed an (b)(2) was assaulted
 by (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2) was
 talking as soon as he got into the Rec yard. He was told
 to stop 3 times by the block NCO (b)(2),(b)(6) used and the SOG
 was called. After the SOG was called (b)(2),(b)(6) said he
 would comply. The block NCO called the SOG to disengage
 and as soon as he did, (b)(2),(b)(6) lunged thru
 up to his neck and ribs, as far as he could and grabbed
 the Radio (b)(2),(b)(6) swung with the Radio
 then threw the Radio at the block guard (b)(2),(b)(6) couple times,
 block guards moved so they would not get hit with the
 Radio (b)(2),(b)(6) reached through the bottom bean hole and
 started grabbing hand fulls of rocks and throwing them
 at the guards. The Radio (b)(2) as now broken
 so I ran up to the sally and told him that we needed the
 SOG now! The SOG came to our block and (b)(2),(b)(6) complied
 until we put him in his cell. when he hacked (b)(2),(b)(6) again
 tried to lunge through the bean hole to grab (b)(2),(b)(6) again
 but missed when the bean hole was quickly closed
 //END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

MENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

USAFM V1.00

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPB

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: This 10 USC Section 3017; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S&W).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and routinely used.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and disclosure.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. ON Block Camp (b)(2) GTMO CUBA

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER 2003 12 27

3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

7. GRADE/STATUS 71459

(b)(3):5 USC §574(j),(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: ON

December 23, 2003 at approximately 1015 while conducting shower and exercise on (b)(2) block, (b)(2),(b) was cross block talking to (b)(2) block. (b)(2) ISU: (b)(2),(b)(6) was warned to stop or he would be removed from the rec yard. He continued to talk. I instructed him to come to the bean (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) so he could be shackled, he refused. I started to call the SOG when he began to walk towards the bean whole. I asked (b)(2),(b)(6) if he was going to come out, he said yes. I called the SOG and told him to disrobe. As I was lowering my radio to place it on my hip (b)(2),(b)(6) date through the bean (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) grabbed my radio. He then threw the radio at the MP's, it hit the ground and broke. (b)(2) then reached through the bottom bean (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and began grabbing hand fulls of rocks and threw (b)(2) at the MP's. He was also throwing them across to (b)(2) block at the MP's. I yelled to (b)(2) block to call the SOG because my radio was not working. The SOG arrived and (b)(2) stopped throwing rocks. SOG told us to shackle him and return him to his cell. (b)(2) complied. As we were removing his shackles (b)(2) tried to grab the shackles and pull them into the bean (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) was unable to grab them because the MP had them held securely. //

END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(2)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951E, D. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: Block Camp (b)(2) GTMO CUBA

2. DATE: 2003/2/23

4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

7. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) APO AF 94710

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 23 Dec 03 at approximately 0830 while working (b)(2) block as a block guard, I was walking the tier. There was a disturbance in (b)(2) block and (b)(2), (b)(6) SN (b)(2), (b)(6) was yelling and throwing rocks at the (b)(2) team in (b)(2) block Rec yard. While this was going on (b)(2), (b)(6) SN (b)(2), (b)(6) was yelling to (b)(2), (b)(6) in an unknown language and when told to stop 3 times, (b)(2), (b)(6) spat at me and refused to stop. I walked to the front of the block to get a three piece suit to remove (b)(2), (b)(6) from the Rec yard and while I was walking SN (b)(2), (b)(6) called me to his cell and when I told (b)(2), (b)(6) to hold on, I started walking again, he tried to spit on me. After the (b)(2) block disturbance completed and (b)(2), (b)(6) was back in his cell, (b)(2), (b)(6) and (b)(2), (b)(6) stopped yelling and spitting.

///END OF STATEMENT///

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

DA FORM 2823 IS 73 IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1949 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba	2. DATE 20 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)	4. FILE NUMBER
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)	5. SIGNATURE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)	7. ORGANIZATION
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)	Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360	

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 (b)(2)(b)(6)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

while (b)(2) detainee ISMIF
 (b)(2)(b)(6) head-butted an MP while being searched. This detainee resides in
 block (b)(2) cell (b)(2)(b)(6) The detainee shackled by without incident but when he was
 removed from his cell and being searched, head-butted an MP. The MP had a cut
 lip, was administered by 2 corporals and returned to da (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT
 11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(2)(b)(6)"
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2081; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2)
- 2. DATE: YYYY (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) MM/DD/YY 2001/01/16
- 3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
- 4. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
- 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2) DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS
 IN THE REC. YARD AND IN THE PROCESS OF BEING UNRESTRAINED TO
 BEGIN HIS REGIME. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ATTEMPTED TO REMOVE THE LEG
 RESTRAINTS AT WHICH TIME THE DETAINEE KICKED AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 HAND AND SPAT AT MYSELF. DETAINEE'S REC. TIME WAS THE N
 TERMINATED AND HE WAS ESCORTED BACK TO ALDG (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) BY
 MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ONCE INSIDE THE CELL, MYSELF (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) REMOVED THE DETAINEE'S RESTRAINTS. ONCE
 RESTRAINTS WERE REMOVED, THE DETAINEE BEGAN
 STRIKING AT THE CELL DOOR AND BEANBLE WITH HIS FOOT
 AND HAND. DETAINEE WAS ALSO SPITTING AT MYSELF. I THEN
 SECURED THE BEANHOLE AND EXITED THE ROOM. ALL ESCORTS
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TIME REMOVAL WAS PERFORMED (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) THE
 MINIMAL AMOUNT OF FORCE NECESSARY. III END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent is ODC80PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2981; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (Camp (b)(2))

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
2004/1/11 1127

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: O A

16 Jan 2004 at OTCX 185, My self and (b)(3):10 USC was escorting detainee in cell (b)(2) Bldg (b)(3) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) to shower. Rec. for placing detainee in Rec. yard, I locked the gate, and bent down to start to take off th. shackles, I instructed the detainee to stop forward so I would be able take off his leg irons. At which time he kicked his foot back and smashed my right hand between the gate and to foot. He turned his body and tried to spit on (b)(3):10 USC. He started trying to pull a my from us, so I unlocked the gate, and we started escorting him back to the cell. The detainee was fighting and resisting all the way back to his cell. We placed him back in is cell, and closed the door, at which time he start trying to get away from us. I was able to get the leg irons off. The detainee started trying to get away even more. I (b)(3):10 USC help (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) under the chain, and hand cuffs. The detainee was (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) time, calling (b)(3):10 USC a center, and to come in the cell with him. After getting the (b)(2) of the detainee, we started spitting as much as he could on (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) while he was trying to close the beam hole, and the bottom hole. While losing it, detainee started kicking it, at which time I used my foot (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) foot, and held it closed while (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) inched (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) movement!!!

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "SWORN STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)



SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 6 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCATION (b)(2)
- 2. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
- 3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)
- 4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 17 Jun 2001 at approx 0205 Hrs. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) called me over to 81d
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) cell (b)(2) where Detainee ISN# (b)(2).(b)(6) threw water on (b)(3):10
 after (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) handed Detainee (b)(2).(b)(6) his water bottle. When I asked (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 Detainee (b)(2).(b)(6) what the problem was he (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) y 80u shirt then spat
 in my face. Then stated that we were towards Fe. not going into his cell. Who
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) attempted to close the bean hole, Detainee (b)(2).(b)(6) to grab (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 on to (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) arm I then proceeded to help (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) in securing (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 we stepped back from the bean hole Detainee 075 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) on (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 and myself. I then instructed (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) to write (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) of (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)



SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 8 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION Camp (b)(2) (TMM)	2. DATE 30 Nov 77	3. GRADE/STATUS Sgt
4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	6. NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
7. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) (TMM)	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: YES

20040117 at approx 0207, detainee in cell (b)(3) Bldg (b)(2),(b)(6) asked for water. While giving detainee his water bottle, detainee tried to throw it on myself, and spit. I noticed the SOG (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) came in the -Dg, and detainee started yelling at him, and tried to spit on him. At which time detainee started yelling "I tried to close the bean hole, and detainee hit the door knocking it over of my hands, and reach forward throw to hole, trying to grab a hold of me. Detainee then states I was a coward, and SOG want to shut the bean hole. Upon trying to shut it this time the SOG want to grab a hold of it, and the detainee tried to grab him. Then backed away. We bean pushed on the door, and closed. SOG left the Bldg. Detainee keeps stating "I am a coward, Chicken, and I love shit." (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) "Cause I am a animal."

Wend of (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET
SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526; date: November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2004 02 06
3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba, 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6 Feb 04 approx 1500 hrs on (b)(2) Block when I was conducting
MID Duty and try to collect trash after lunch. Detained in
(b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(2), (b)(6) ~~was~~ WAS throwing water and food on the ground
that collecting the trash (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) of statement 11/.

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN BY _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is DCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba	2. DATE 2004 02 27	3. T. 0 27	4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS	
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) (b) (Guantanamo : : Cuba 09360 2)			

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

hrs. Myself and (b)(3):10 USC were passing out
chew on (b)(2) block. While passing chew to (b)(2), (b)(6)
taking his plate while the beanhole was still open, ... we reached out with
his right arm and swung at me barely grazing chin, I (b)(2) auto-
matically shut the beanhole and continued with passing out chew.
//
End of state +
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 12957 dated November 22, 1993 (SSA).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3)-1 (b)(3)-1

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3)-1 TIME (b)(3)-1 FILE NUMBER

7204 0206 1330

3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3)-10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)-10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OF ACTIVITY: (b)(3)-10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba, 09360

(b)(3)-10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 6 Feb 2004, at 1215 hrs (b)(2) (USO # (b)(2), (b)(6))
 tapped on his cell and showed me that he had an MRE
 packet. He motioned for me to open the bean hole. As
 soon as he saw me lift up the latch on the bean hole he
 hit the bean hole end + (b)(3)-10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) forcefully. When
 I went to close the bean hole he threw water at me with
 the MRE packet and then grabbed my BDuton. I
 the bean hole and continued to collect choc (b)(3)-10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

/// End of Statement ///

(b)(3)-10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3)-10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING (b)(3)-10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE SO INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, 11-22-98, OBSOLETE

USAFA V1.00

(b)(2) SECRET

(b)(2)

For use of this form, see [redacted] ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (MM/DD/YYYY) 7/07/04 7. GRADE/STATUS

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 6. SEN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Bay Cuba 09360

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On March 5, 2004 at approximately

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and I were conducting linen exchange on (b)(2),(b)(6) while stating "NO LINEN!" to me, (b)(2),(b)(6) also picked up his shirt, threw it in my face, also partially striking me in the lower right chin with his left hand (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "S

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS O: DELETE

USAFAV

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 20040303 0820
 3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: On
 the 28 March 04 at 0820 hrs, detainee (b)(3):10 USC
 (b)(2), (b)(6) spit on (b)(3):10 USC during a
 routine breath check. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) so told (b)(3):10 USC
 (b)(3):10 USC that he would kill him. // Nothing //
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 Follows // (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Nothing Follows

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT: _____ 11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

For use on this form, see [redacted] ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE (YYYY) (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER
2004/03/03 §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 03-MAR-04 at 1405hr (b)(2).(b)(6) is in possession of a cup and is not allowed such items
while on (b)(1) (less while in the process of trying to get the cup) (b)(2) proceeded to grab my elbow though the
beamhole and try to pull me into the door. After a small struggle ensued (b)(2) released his grip on my arm
then spit on me while shouting that he will kill me. SOB & not that medical was not needed. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
/s/ End of Statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

For use of this form, see DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

POLICY STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 8967 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately obtained.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing an application for a passport.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE (YY): 2004 04 22 | 2009
FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

STATEMENT TO BE MADE UNDER OATH

Approximately 1945 hrs I was shutting the cell's shutters because (b)(2), (b)(6) was yelling over to (b)(2) Block and refused to stop. While (b)(3) I was walking outside of the block detainees in cells (b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(2), (b)(6)

me as I walked to and from their cells. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 End of statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AND DATED"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

UBAPA

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 16 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER
 3/1/04

6. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) , Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(6)

On 6 APRIL 2004 @ approx 100' (b)(2),(b)(6)
 ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) used on female
 mp. This is assault with bodily fluids
 III End of statement III (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. IN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

RET

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT
For use of this form, see [redacted] is ODCSOPS

SECRET
PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 20040419 TIME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
4. FILE NUMBER

LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
7. GRADE/STATUS

3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)
Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 19 April 2004 at Approximately 0415 Hrs. while Attempting to hand out MRE'S for Fasting, Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) Residing in cell (b)(2),(b)(6) refused to (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) MRE for his blanket, upon opening the Bearhole to talk to the Detainee and Swap the MRE for the Blanket he Spit on (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) twice. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) Attempted to close the Bearhole and the Detainee Beat on the Bearhole cover Slamming it open on (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) hand. Detainee Refused to follow the M.P.'s Instructions, Detainee refused (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) Assaulted the M.P. Twice. !!!
Fnd of S (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) !!!

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA1

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

For use of this form, see ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION
(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE (YYMMDD) 70040419
3. FILE NUMBER
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. LASTNAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
5. SSN
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360
7. GRADE/STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 14 April 2004 at approximately 1815 hrs. I was making a visual inspection of Cell (b)(2). From the outside of the block. At that time, the detainee in (b)(2) (ESN number (b)(2),(b)(6)) proceeded to spit at my face hitting me in the right eye and right side of my neck. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBERS MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba **2. DATE (YYYYMM)** 2004 04 17 **3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 0729

4. STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. CAMP (b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

THAT ON 2004 APR 17 AT APPROXIMATELY 0616 HRS DETAINEE 18N
(b)(2), (b)(6) ATTACKED SGT AND THE BLOCK (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
THE BARRICADE. (b)(2), (b)(6) REPEATEDLY KNOCKED DOWN THE BARRICADE AND
SWUNG AT SGT AND THE BLOCK SGT. **/// END OF STATEMENT ///**
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is GDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; 18 USC Section 2561; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNL)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 15 30
 3. SSN (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360
 7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
 (b)(2), (b)(6) was chosen for a random cell search. (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I shackled him and conducted a frisk search while (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) searched his cell once she was finished we put him back in his cell (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) then locked the cell door. I then proceeded to take off his leg shackles through the bottom hole. I then instructed (b)(2), (b)(2) the leg shackles so they could get his cell. I then unsecured the kick around the waist belt put the kick in the bottom left pocket of my BDU top then instructed (b)(2) to turn around. (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) then secured all three chains of the (b)(2) then unsecured the right hand shackle and instructed (b)(2) to put his hand inside his cell by using hand signals by pointing to his hand and tapping on the glass he refused so I told him again and he still refused so I then (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) gently tapped his right hand with the back of my left hand he then put his right inside of his cell. I then went to unsecure the left hand shackle the shackle shifted slightly to the side in a manner where it (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) easily removable. So I then repositioned the shackle where it was easy to remove and then removed the shackle from his left hand. Next the Detainee came at me with his right hand grabbed the back of my neck. I then proceeded to pull away the Detainees hand then moved from the back of my neck to the front of my BDU top where he grabbed the first button (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and my shirt I then got away. At that time (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and she weeks closed the bean hole. The results of him grabbing me! scratches on the back of my neck a torn BDU top and a torn shirt.

1. End of Statement

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FOR (b)(2)
 (b)(2)
 US (b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

DISCLOSURE:

LOCATION

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

(b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

On 5 May 2002 at approx 1015 detainees

stomach and then ripped the headset cord through the bearing hole. (b)(2).(b)(6) whipped the black Sgt. in the hand with the

2. DATE (YYYY)
20040505

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09300

4. FILE NUMBER

7. GRADE/STATUS

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

the black Sgt. in the hole when trying to close the

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the procuring agency is ODCSOFS

LOCAT CAMP (b)(2) GHANTANAMO BAY, CURA	DATE (b)(3):10 USC 05-8130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 05 may 04 at approx 1738 hrs Detainee in cell (b)(2), (b)(6)
 (b)(2), (b)(6) spit in my face, I told the detainee to hand his pants to
 the (b)(2) team because he was going to (b)(2) block. When he refused
 and I told my block guards to call SOG he spit on me and one
 of my guards. When SOG arrived he told the detainee to give up
 his pants and he did. When the (b)(2) team pulled him out to
 search him. He (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) team was (b)(3):10 USC

STATEMENT

(b)(3):

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____ DATED _____ CONTINUED."
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED
 AS "PAGE _____ OF _____ PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE
 STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

DA FORM 2823, JUL 75

INCLUDES DA FORM 2823.1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED.

USAFPG V3.00

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is OPCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNL)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE: 1904 05 10
3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. NAME: FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME LAST NAME
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. DUTY STATION: Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

6. WANTED TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT: (b)(2), (b)(6)

On 10 MAY 04, at approx. 1535, detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) was walking the outside of the block looking for my face while I was walking the outside of the block looking for (b)(2), (b)(6) end of statement

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent age is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1993 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC [redacted] LE NUMBER

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2004 05 20 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(6)

while picking up trash after lunch on 2004 05 20 at 1310 ICG
 DP in cell (b)(2),(b)(6) hit me in the chest and grabbed my whistle!!! End of statement!!!

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND PAGE NUMBER
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND PAGE NUMBER
 MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1989

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER

LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YY) 20040527 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME
(b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC (b)(2),(b)(6) THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH WAS TAKEN OUT FOR SHOWER AND STARTED GETTING BACK INTO HIS CELL THE DETAINEE STARTED TO SWING TAKING TO STRIKE THE MP'S
ON 23 MAY 2004 AT APPROX 1123 HRS DETAINEE IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) HIS MP GUARDS TRIED TO PLACE THE DETAINEE BACK AND REC. ONCE HE WAS IN SHOWER THE DETAINEE THREW HIS BAR OF SOAP AND WHEN THE MP GUARDS TRIED TO PLACE THE DETAINEE BACK INTO HIS CELL THE DETAINEE STARTED TO SWING TAKING TO STRIKE THE MP'S

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND BE INDICATED BY THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.
DA FORM 2823 DEC 1998 USAPA V1.00

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943. (SSN)
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 27 DEC 518 05 30
3. GRADE/STATUS: [REDACTED]
4. NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. [REDACTED]
6. [REDACTED]
7. [REDACTED]
8. [REDACTED]
9. [REDACTED]
10. [REDACTED]
11. [REDACTED]
12. [REDACTED]
13. [REDACTED]
14. [REDACTED]
15. [REDACTED]
16. [REDACTED]
17. [REDACTED]
18. [REDACTED]
19. [REDACTED]
20. [REDACTED]
21. [REDACTED]
22. [REDACTED]
23. [REDACTED]
24. [REDACTED]
25. [REDACTED]
26. [REDACTED]
27. [REDACTED]
28. [REDACTED]
29. [REDACTED]
30. [REDACTED]
31. [REDACTED]
32. [REDACTED]
33. [REDACTED]
34. [REDACTED]
35. [REDACTED]
36. [REDACTED]
37. [REDACTED]
38. [REDACTED]
39. [REDACTED]
40. [REDACTED]
41. [REDACTED]
42. [REDACTED]
43. [REDACTED]
44. [REDACTED]
45. [REDACTED]
46. [REDACTED]
47. [REDACTED]
48. [REDACTED]
49. [REDACTED]
50. [REDACTED]
51. [REDACTED]
52. [REDACTED]
53. [REDACTED]
54. [REDACTED]
55. [REDACTED]
56. [REDACTED]
57. [REDACTED]
58. [REDACTED]
59. [REDACTED]
60. [REDACTED]
61. [REDACTED]
62. [REDACTED]
63. [REDACTED]
64. [REDACTED]
65. [REDACTED]
66. [REDACTED]
67. [REDACTED]
68. [REDACTED]
69. [REDACTED]
70. [REDACTED]
71. [REDACTED]
72. [REDACTED]
73. [REDACTED]
74. [REDACTED]
75. [REDACTED]
76. [REDACTED]
77. [REDACTED]
78. [REDACTED]
79. [REDACTED]
80. [REDACTED]
81. [REDACTED]
82. [REDACTED]
83. [REDACTED]
84. [REDACTED]
85. [REDACTED]
86. [REDACTED]
87. [REDACTED]
88. [REDACTED]
89. [REDACTED]
90. [REDACTED]
91. [REDACTED]
92. [REDACTED]
93. [REDACTED]
94. [REDACTED]
95. [REDACTED]
96. [REDACTED]
97. [REDACTED]
98. [REDACTED]
99. [REDACTED]
100. [REDACTED]

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 27 DEC 518 05 30
3. GRADE/STATUS: [REDACTED]
4. NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. [REDACTED]
6. [REDACTED]
7. [REDACTED]
8. [REDACTED]
9. [REDACTED]
10. [REDACTED]
11. [REDACTED]
12. [REDACTED]
13. [REDACTED]
14. [REDACTED]
15. [REDACTED]
16. [REDACTED]
17. [REDACTED]
18. [REDACTED]
19. [REDACTED]
20. [REDACTED]
21. [REDACTED]
22. [REDACTED]
23. [REDACTED]
24. [REDACTED]
25. [REDACTED]
26. [REDACTED]
27. [REDACTED]
28. [REDACTED]
29. [REDACTED]
30. [REDACTED]
31. [REDACTED]
32. [REDACTED]
33. [REDACTED]
34. [REDACTED]
35. [REDACTED]
36. [REDACTED]
37. [REDACTED]
38. [REDACTED]
39. [REDACTED]
40. [REDACTED]
41. [REDACTED]
42. [REDACTED]
43. [REDACTED]
44. [REDACTED]
45. [REDACTED]
46. [REDACTED]
47. [REDACTED]
48. [REDACTED]
49. [REDACTED]
50. [REDACTED]
51. [REDACTED]
52. [REDACTED]
53. [REDACTED]
54. [REDACTED]
55. [REDACTED]
56. [REDACTED]
57. [REDACTED]
58. [REDACTED]
59. [REDACTED]
60. [REDACTED]
61. [REDACTED]
62. [REDACTED]
63. [REDACTED]
64. [REDACTED]
65. [REDACTED]
66. [REDACTED]
67. [REDACTED]
68. [REDACTED]
69. [REDACTED]
70. [REDACTED]
71. [REDACTED]
72. [REDACTED]
73. [REDACTED]
74. [REDACTED]
75. [REDACTED]
76. [REDACTED]
77. [REDACTED]
78. [REDACTED]
79. [REDACTED]
80. [REDACTED]
81. [REDACTED]
82. [REDACTED]
83. [REDACTED]
84. [REDACTED]
85. [REDACTED]
86. [REDACTED]
87. [REDACTED]
88. [REDACTED]
89. [REDACTED]
90. [REDACTED]
91. [REDACTED]
92. [REDACTED]
93. [REDACTED]
94. [REDACTED]
95. [REDACTED]
96. [REDACTED]
97. [REDACTED]
98. [REDACTED]
99. [REDACTED]
100. [REDACTED]

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) as

That on 517 while conducting (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was taking up
a block guard on (b)(2) Block. I (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was helping me, the two way of it we had
detainee blank's and (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) things. (b)(2) (SSN) (b)(2), (b)
one new detainee moving on the block while taking (b)(2) (SSN) (b)(2), (b)
(b)(2), (b)(6) Reached out his hand while handing the blanket and struck me (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) reached out his hand while handing the blanket and struck me (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
END of statement
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAG (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1989

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional (b)(3):10 USC
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 02/04/11
 3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 5. ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6), Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 I was working as a block guard (b)(2) (b)(2),(b)(6) was being unshackled
 when at approx 1630 on 02/03/11 (b)(2),(b)(6) was being unshackled
 from his left ankle used his left foot that was just unshackled to stamp on (b)(2)
 (b)(2) I pulled my hand back and stood up. Then I grabbed the detainee's (b)(2)
 because he was turning around and spitting on me. I pulled the detainee
 against the rec. yard door so he could not spit on me anymore. By this point he
 had already spit on me 2 or 3 times. At this time the detainee began flailing his
 free leg and kicking the door. He finally stopped and (b)(3):10 USC was called
 over to assist and applied the left shackle back on to the detainee's left ankle.
 I was watching (b)(3):10 USC apply the shackle and noticed a small abrasion
 on the detainee's ankle that was not there when he removed the shackles
 from his ankle before the struggle, so he must have gotten it when he was
 kicking the door. I then escorted the detainee back to his cell and removed
 the shackles. The detainee then asked for an interpreter and the SOB. When
 the interpreter got to the block the detainee said he got the abrasion on
 his ankle from the shackles on the way to rec. which is false. (b)(3):10 USC
 §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN BY" AND "DATE"
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
 MUST BE INDICATED.
 DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USEAM V1-00

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is OO .OPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN);
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional identification to facilitate filing and
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
2. DATE (MM/YY): 2004/01/11
RACE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ID NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
3. (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay ID: 03360 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

11 May 2004. I was working as a block NCO on Block #10. I was escorting (b)(2), (b)(6) into the Rec. yard. My MP guard (b)(2), (b)(6) leg shackle, but as soon as I try to unshackle (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stomped on (b)(2), (b)(6) also spitted on (b)(2), (b)(6) and (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Left hand with his left (b)(2), (b)(6) and (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a take him back to his cell. After we put him back into the cell, (b)(2), (b)(6) call my other MP guard, (b)(2), (b)(6) and act like he (b)(2), (b)(6) hole. (b)(2), (b)(6) hit (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) something. When (b)(2), (b)(6) open the chest and try to grab hi (b)(2), (b)(6) to the bean hole with his right hand. SOBZ and PLZ WAS ciled and came out. Block to assisted on the situation. NO (b)(2), (b)(6) up or detainee was injured during the incident and Corpman (b)(2), (b)(6) was notified and can check on (b)(2), (b)(6) **End of Statement**

SECRET

(b)(2)

SWORN STATE

For use of this form, see AR 190-43; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
3. GRADE/STATUS
4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 200, on 14/04, I was working as a block guard on (b)(2) Block when I was assaulted by (b)(2),(b)(6). After (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) the carrier (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I had been handling the detainee. I reappplied the leg iron to (b)(2),(b)(6) free leg and (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) escorted him back to his cell. I then took the handcuff keys from (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and unlocked the detainee with a incident (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I then called out to him to talk with me, and when I opened the beam hole he slipped me on the floor and spit on me in the same area. I then closed the beam hole and notified the POW I sustained no injuries, and the spit hit my BDU's (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT
11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCS-PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2691; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
Block, Camp (b)(2) Middle Name
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

2. DATE (YYYYMM) 20040511
GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
Guantanamo Bay # ba 09360 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
I, (b)(2),(b)(6) was working as block NCO on (b)(2),(b)(6) Block, NCO
on 11 May 2004 at approx. 1630 hrs. I was escorting (b)(2),(b)(6) into the Rec. yard. My MP guard
was try to unshackle (b)(2),(b)(6) L-g shackle, but as soon
unshackled his left leg. (b)(2),(b)(6) stomped
left hand with his left (b)(2),(b)(6) and (b)(2),(b)(6) also spit on
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) take him back to his
cell. After we put him back into the cell, (b)(2),(b)(6) call my other MP
guard, (b)(2),(b)(6) over and act like he said to talk to him...
something, when (b)(2),(b)(6) open the bear hole, (b)(2),(b)(6) hit
on the chest and try to grab hi to the bear hole with
his right hand. SGT2 and PL2 was called and came out.
Block to assisted on the situation. NO up or detainee was
injured during the incident and Corpman was notified and called
check on (b)(2),(b)(6) // End of Statement. //

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND PAGE NUMBER
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
MUST BE INDICATED.
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999
DA FORM 2823, JUL 73, IS OBSOLETE
SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCEOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SEN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC 2004 06 02
 FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME, LAST NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 4. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 5. GRADE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 6. DUTY STATION: Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. 09380

I, _____, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 06/06/04, at approximately 1530, the following detainees spit spit and urinate on me as I was walking on the block: (b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(2), (b)(6)
 (b)(2), (b)(6) All spit out water or actual spit numerous times in this time period. /// End of Statement /// (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT _____
 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____"
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.
 DA FORM 2823 DEC 1998

SECRET

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-46; the proponent agency is "DCSOPS"

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 1. OCCASION (b)(2) 2. TYPE OF INFORMATION (b)(2) 3. TITLE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 4. SOURCE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 5. DATE (1.5 5) 6. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. OCCASION (b)(2) *Block Case* (b)(2)
 2. TYPE OF INFORMATION (b)(2)
 3. TITLE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 4. SOURCE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 5. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 6. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) *Guantanamo Bay, Cuba APO A F RA 10*
 I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2)

On 20070601 at approximately 1500 the detainee in cell (b)(2),(b)(6) on block was being placed back in his cell after a call I received when the detainee on myself and another block guard then proceeded to throw his sandals out of cell and said was more time at US. When I was attempted to close door he pushed the door to (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) III

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN BY" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.
 DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 USAPA V1.00

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48, the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and securely obtained.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and processing of your records.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE NAME) (b)(2) [Redacted] (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM) 2004 06 07

3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

10 HRS, 1 JUN 04, WHILE CONDUCTING A CHECK OF (b)(2) BLOCK, THE BLOCK NCO WAS HAVING DIFFICULTY GETTING THE SPORKS BACK AFTER CHOOSING THE DINNER MEAL. AS I WALKED DOWN THE BLOCK (b)(2), (b)(6) AS I WALKED DOWN THE BLOCK I SPIT A MOUTHFUL OF CLEAR LIQUID FROM THE TOP PARTION OF THE CELL DOOR. THE CONTENTS LANDED ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THE RIGHT SIDE OF MY FACE AND ARM. I CONTINUED WALKING DOWN THE BLOCK AND I WAS BRIELED BY SOME RIGHT SEAT MP'S HE'S BEEN SPITTING WATER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FROM THE SAME LOCATION. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AS I WALKED BACK TO THE FRONT OF THE BLOCK THE SAME DETAWEE SPIT AGAIN THROUGH THE SAME AREA BUT MISSED ME.

END OF STATEMENT
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED. (b)(2)

DA FORM 2823 DEC 1998

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

SECRET

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~
SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Black
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 70040071
3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
5. ORGANIZATION ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 31 May 04 at approximately 2:40 I was walking (b)(2) Block. Distance # (b)(2),(b)(6) called me over to his cell (b)(2) when I got there he told me to leave his sight. When I walked away he spit on my back. // — End. statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" AND THE NAME OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT.

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE - E

USAPA V1.00

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)



SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE: 2004, 11/17/07
3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. NAME: FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
6. LOCATION: Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 040602, at approximately 1500 hours, I was bringing a detainee in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) from the exercise yard to his cell (b)(2), (b)(6) he spit in my face and following that detainee in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) spit on my face. I spit on detainee in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) and detainee in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) also spit on me while moving down the block. // End of statement

10. EXHIBIT
11. INFORMATION TAKEN FROM
PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE INDICATED.
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998



(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM): 2004 07 02

3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. ADDRESS: Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2 JUN 04 AT APPROXIMATELY 1545 DETAINEE ISMA (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS LOCATED IN (b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(2), (b)(6) CONTINUOUSLY SPIT WATER ON ME WHILE I WAS STANDING OBSERVING THE NEW MES (b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(2), (b)(6) ON THE RETURN WALK DOWN THE BLOCK DETAINEE, ISMA (b)(2), (b)(6) LOOKED

(b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT ON ME AS WELL. //END OF STATEMENT!! (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

10. EXHIBIT

DATED

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND PAGE NUMBER

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823 JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE
SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45, the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number may be made to (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) TION Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

5. NAME: FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME
(b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

9. (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

D.S.
ON JUNE 4, 2004 at approximately 0845 hrs detainee ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6)
(b)(2), (b)(6) Cell # (b)(2), (b)(6) stamped on my left wrist while trying to put
Shackles ON ankle. (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) cut

(b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

MENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT. MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 COMPLETE
SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

DISCLOSURE:

LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE: 17/06/03 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT (b)(2)

On today's date 2009 12/03 At 0928 HRS Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6)
During mail pass myself and the
mail clerks was walking the block asking detainee who wanted
mail (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS asked if he wanted to write home he
said yes At that time I lowered the bean hole cover
down then the detainee took the letter and hit myself in
the face with the letter. !!! End of stat (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE SO INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S&H).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and reliably obtained.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and processing of your statement.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 06 09 2004

3. TIME: 1345

4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

7. STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON JULY 9TH 2004 AT 1255 HRS WHILE CONDUCTING CHOW PICK UP (COLLECTION) ON (b)(2), I APPROACHED (b)(2) TO COLLECT HIS CHOW PLATE, WHEN I DROPPED THE BEAN BOWL CHARGED THE BEAN BOWL AND GRABBED MY BDD TOP. WHEN I BROKE AWAY FROM HIS GRASP HE THEN THREW THE REMAINING FOOD ON HIS PLATE ON ME, FOLLOWED BY REPETITIVE SPITTING. (b)(2), (b)(2) THEN REFUSED TO COME OUT FOR A RANDOM SEARCH UNTIL SOLD SHOWED UP CELL WAS CHECKED AND ALL CHOW ITEMS WERE RECOVERED. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and securely transmitted.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and processing of your records.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
2. DATE (MM/DD/YY) 2004 06 25
3. GRADE/STATUS
4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. LOCATION (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
6. CAMP (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2), (b)(6)

On 25 June 2004, at (b)(2), (b)(6) Detainee Inc. II (b)(2), (b)(6) was told to give up the cup he had in his cell when the Bean Hole was opened (b)(2), (b)(6) on the right arm but was unable to hold and attempted to grab (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) but failed. At which time the Detainee spit on (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) the detainee was asked to come out of his cell for a Random Search to ensure there was nothing else in his cell. But Refused to do so. So Sgt. II and Pl. II were on the Block at the time. Pl. II was able to get (b)(2), (b)(6) to come out. During the Search one orange was found and 2 newspapers from an MRE were found in his cell. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ment

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

DISCLOSURE:

(b)(2) LOCATION Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE *MM/YY*
2004/06/24

LAST NAME, FIRST (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ADDRESS (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09300

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2), (b)(6)

On approx. 2250 on 20 June 2004 (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN # (b)(2), (b)(6) grabbed me by the shirt then spit on me when I forced him free. (b)(2), (b)(6) requested to change cells and we tried to explain to him that he could not pick which cell he wanted to move to. Detainees then showed extreme emotion.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2) ~~SECRET~~

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)



SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is OCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional identifier for filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCAT (b)(2)
2. DATE (YYYYMM) 12-01-05
3. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) Block Camp
4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
5. (b)(3):10 USC
6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

GTMO At - AE 093600

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At today's date 2004/06/06 at 1205hrs, Detainee
 (b)(2),(b)(6) I saw (b)(2),(b)(6) grab my arm
 while I opened the bean hole to retrieve his
 track from the detainee's lock. I pulled my
 arm out to get loose from the (b)(3):10 USC
 closed the bean hole. // END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 22, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

USARA V1.00

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOP9

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM): 2004 06 21

FILE NUMBER: 1115 HAS

3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **WANT TO MAKE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:** (b)(2),(b)(6)

ON 2004 06 21 AT APPROX. 1015 HRS DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) DID THE FOLLOWING OFFENSES. DETAINEE WAS OBSERVED CROSS BLOCK TALKING WITH (b)(2) BLOCK AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) CROSS TALKING. DETAINEE WAS INFORMED TO STOP AS TOLD HIS REC TIME WAS UP AND HE WAS GOING BACK TO HIS CELL. DETAINEE REFUSED AND WAS THEN TOLD THE SAME BY (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FOR THE SAME OFFENSE AGAIN AT (b)(2) BLOCK AND TALKING AT THIS TIME DETAINEE REACHED THROUGH THE BOTTOM BENCH AND REC GOT AND BEGAN THROWING HANDS OF ROCK AT MYSELF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND THE SIG (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) BLOCK (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TOLD THE DETAINEE TO EXIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AREA. DETAINEE REFUSED. FINALLY AFTER DETAINEE BELIEVED TO HAVE HAD ENOUGH TIME IN REC YARD PUT HIS HANDS UP AND RETURNED TO CELL. AFTER DETAINEE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND RETURNED FROM REC YARD DETAINEE TALKED AS FOLLOWS:

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2 PAG

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND PAGE NUMBER

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED. (b)(2)

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1995 DA FORM 2823, DEC 1995 (b)(2)

~~SECRET~~
SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 3901; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

(b)(2) LOCATION (b)(2) DATE (YYYYMM) FILE NUMBER
Block, Camp Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2004 06 28

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 8. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) a, Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 28 June 2004 at 0:700 hrs Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6)
ISN - (b)(2),(b)(6) was upset because he did
not get EXTRA! while passing out TEA. (b)(2),(b)(6)
Threw in TEA on myself and (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and also
took my whistle. I wish time he proceeded
to damage by throwing in cell. Then flushed
it piece by piece down the toilet. laughing the
whole time // — End of (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. IN

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT - TAKEN AT - DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 6 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) (b)(2) [Redacted] (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
 2. DATE (YYYY-MM-DD) 2004 06 29 2000
 3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 4. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 5. LOCATION (b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 (b)(2),(b)(6)

*At approximately 1745 hours,
 Threw a cup of mineral oil and water at my face through the
 beam hole on the 29 June, 2004.*

TO EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE:

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND BE INITIALED AND DATED BY THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT. AND PAGE NUMBER OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE INDICATED.
 FORM 2823, DEC 1998 OBSOLETE (b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form: See AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODSCOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 3011; Title 10 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number

(b)(2) **LOCATION:** Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay (Cuba) 2

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) , Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) , I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2)

on 29 Jul (b)(2),(b)(6) 0640+1RS while on (b)(2) black
 detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) grabbed my
 BDU Jacket trying to pull my whistle off my
 Jacket pocket. The detainee then threw his cup of
 water on my Jacket. The detainee was not able to get
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) -End of Statement

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE'S STATEMENT

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

1. (b)(2) (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2004/06/06 3. GRADE/STATUS MEMBER
 4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 6. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 7. ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360
 8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH (b)(2)

ARRIVED 14 DEC 11 06 - 2004 WHILE BLOCK A/C FOR (b)(2) ALT.
 (b)(2).(b)(6) PLACED HIS SHORTS ONTO THE WINDOW TO BLOCK OUR VIEW.
 THE DETAINEE WANTED SOG-2 ABOUT A/C IN CELL. WE ATTEMPTED TO REMOVE THE SIGNAGE
 BUT HE TRIED TO REACH OUT OF THE REAR HOLE. WITH THE SOG-2 PRESENT, HE SPIT
 ON ME AS WE ATTEMPTED TO TAKE THE SHORTS AGAIN. I BLOCKED THE
 SPIT WITH MY HAND AND IT WAS STILL GROSS. AFTER TALKING WITH SOG-2
 HE DECIDED TO LEAVE THE SHORTS DOWN. // END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.0

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 101; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) state filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
 2. DATE (MM/DD/YYYY): 2000
 3. GRADE/STATUS: NUMBER

4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

on June 2004. At 1610 hrs. Det. in cell
 (b)(2),(b)(6) spit on
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) in the block
 going to (b)(2),(b)(6) Statement

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is (b)(3):10 USC

(b)(2) ATION Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE 2004 01 15 FILE NUMBER 2220

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At approx. 1900 hrs. on 15 JUN 2004, while working as a Guard on (b)(2) block of Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Cuba, I was serving the detainee dinner chow along with the other guards when we opened the bear hole to cell (b)(2),(b)(6) the detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) reached thru the bear hole knocking the tea and fruit cocktail onto me and grabbed my BDU blouse at the left breast pocket. I grabbed his wrist and using the minimal amount of force necessary I pulled his hand off of my person and pushed it back thru the bear hole to close the bear hole cover. Two MP guards and I closed the bear hole and we notified the block NCO of the incident. The (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) died. No MPs or detainees were harmed.

!!! END OF STATEMENT !!!

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER AS LIST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301, Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9357 dated November 22, 1943 /SSN/

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block. Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba	2. DATE (YY)(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 20140607	3. FILE NUMBER
4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE STATUS
6. RESIDENCE ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360		

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 09 June 2004, at (b)(2),(b)(6) I was conducting shower/recreation for (b)(2) Block, while escorting detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) to recreation area, another MP and I conducted a search of the detainee. At this point, the detainee became angry and spit in my face twice. // End of Statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT 11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT OF' THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent age is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 06 JULY 2004, AT APPROXIMATELY 1630 HOURS, DETAIL (b)(2),(b)(6)
 SPIT IN MY FACE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Do NOT use

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION Guantanamo (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYY) 1004070 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER

3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/STATUS

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6) At approximately 1542 on 6 JUL 04 SPT on the Block NCO

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Detainee Full (b)(2),(b)(6)

Nothing follows

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2004
3. TIME
4. FILE NUMBER

5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) , Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I INTEND TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2) BLOCK CELL NUMBER (b)(2) HIT ME IN THE FACE WITH A SANDAL WHILE GIVING HIM HIS BLANKET FOR THE NIGHT. HE REFUSED TO SURRENDER HIS SECOND SANDAL AND GRABBED ME THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE. THE DETAINEE THREW WATER ON ME TWICE THROUGH THE CRACKS OF HIS CELL. THIS OCCURRED AT APPROXIMATELY 22:35 04 JUL 04. THE SECOND SANDAL WAS RETRIEVED THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE WHILE THE DETAINEE SLEPT. THIS OCCURRED APPROXIMATELY 00:38 05 JUL 04.) END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADINGS

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 16 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional identifier (b)(3):10 USC [redacted] ing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. § 130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM) 20040705 1515

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. WANT TO MAKE STATEMENT (b)(2),(b)(6)
*On 05 July 04, at approx. 1500, returned, Cell (b)(2),(b)(6)
spit on me while walking down the block. //*
END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT [redacted] STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING: STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER

(b)(2) [redacted]

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM) 20040701

3. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 2248

4. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON JULY 6, 2004 AT APPROXIMATELY 25 DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) LOCATED IN CELL # (b)(2),(b)(6) STRUCK THIS MP WITH A CLOSED FIST ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THIS MP'S CHEST AND THEN SPIT ON THIS MP'S FACE. THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED WHILE THIS MP ATTEMPTED TO REMOVE THE DETAINEE FROM HIS CELL. DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS BEING REMOVED BECAUSE IT WAS BELIEVED HE FLUSHED HIS SANDALS DOWN HIS TOILET CAUSING HIS TOILET TO DRAIN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT 7/11

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN BY _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9396 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE (YYYY-MM-DD) 01.5.5
3. GRADE/STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER (b)(2)TH:
on 22 June 2004, at about 2000 hours, I while working on (b)(2) block
elance located in (b)(2),(b)(6) Isn (b)(2),(b)(6) punched the hole
hole I was changing the locks around in the bean (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
//end of statement!!!
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

TO: EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF ... PAG

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER IF SO INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

SOLETE

USA

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

7. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
2 Oct

8. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) , Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

on 24 June 2004 APPROX, 0630 HRS I was in cell (b)(2),(b)(6)
Reached 0.1 and grabbed my whistle, when I was trying to fix problem with the hoting list
The detainee did not give the whistle back when asked to do so. The SOB was galled
and the detainee returned the whistle at that time. I then logged (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
CIA of state

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
MUST BE INDICATED

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

18AFA V1.90

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of information under AR 130-46; the proponent agency is DDCSOP/S

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: 5 U.S.C. Sec. 552, 5 U.S.C. Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide information to law enforcement officials with means by which information may be correlated
ROUTINE USES: The social security number is used as an individual's means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: The privacy of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
LOCATION: Black, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
DATE (YYYYMM): 20040710 506

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6)
 On 10 July 2004 at approx 1515 hrs detainee in (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 attempted to assault the block NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) with the cleaning brush
 the detainee also tried to grab (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) in hole, |||
 End of Statement

111

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301, Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9357 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMM) 20041201
3. LAST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. FIRST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On (b)(2) block on 01 December at approx 1405
During Rec Call Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6)
was placed in Rec yard after being unshackled and
needed Detainee spit on MP (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
The block I/O was notified, the SOG was notified and
came to rec yard. The PL was called to the Rec
Yard and the Detainee spit at the PL. Detainee
was taken back to his cell. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING S

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
MUST BE INDICATED

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 SOLELY

(RMP) VLS

SECRET

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2004 12 09
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) , Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6)

On December 09, 2004 at 1655 Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) cell # (b)(2),(b)(6) inserted back one cuffed-hand trying to pull (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) through beanhole after cell-searches while (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) used the minimum amount of force necessary to stop his actions. - End of statement

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT ... TAKEN AT ... DATED ..."

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA (b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 d. . . November 22, 1943 (SSNI)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
 2. DATE (YYYYMM) 20041728
 3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 4. ORGANIZATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360
 5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On December 25, 2004 at approximately 0806 on
 (b)(2) block detainee ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) spit
 on my face when I asked for his shirt. After he
 spit on my face he gave his shirt back to the
 block guards. // ————— END OF STATEMENT //

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN BY" AND "STATEMENT OF"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED. (b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	2. DATE (YYY (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	4. FILE NUMBER
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)		Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(6) FROM CELL

ON 23 DEC 04 AT APPROXIMATELY 1505 HOURS DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS TAKEN TO THE REC YARD. AFTER BEING UNSHACKLED THE DETAINEE SPIT ON THE BLOCK (b)(3):10 AND THE BLOCK ALSO HITTING BOTH IN THE FACE. MPS DECKED AND SHACKLED THE DETAINEE UP TO MOVE BACK TO HIS CELL. BEHAVIORAL HEALTH WAS THEN NOTIFIED.

/// END STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ///

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT' TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	2. DATE (YYYY) 2004 12 23	3. GRADE/STATUS ER
4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)	(b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360	

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
 ON 23 december 04 AT APPROXIMATELY 11000 hrs detainee ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) located
 IN (b)(2),(b)(6) failed to comply with the instructions of the block NCO, BEHAVIORAL HEALTH,
 SGT, AND THE PL TO give up his Basic Issue items AFTER HE ASSAULTED TWO MPs. THE DETAINEE
 STATED (b)(3):10 USC THROUGH THE ARABIC INTERPRETER THAT HE WANTED TO FIGHT AND WE WOULD HAVE
 TO come IN HIS cell TO get the items. THE DETAINEE ALSO STATED THAT HE HAS SAVED up NUMBER
 ONE AND TWO AND WE WOULD BE SORRY IF WE WENT IN. DETAINEE GAVE UP THE BI ITEMS WHEN
 THE CO ARRIVED./// ----- //END STATEMENT/// (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ///

10. EXHIBIT	11. INFO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	1 OF 2 PAGES
-------------	---	--------------

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE (b)(2) MUST BE BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AF 190-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba **2. DATE (YYYY)** 20041224 **FILE NUMBER** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **4. SSN** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **7. GRADE/STATUS**

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) **6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)** **Guantanamo Bay, Cuba (09360)**

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 24 DEC. 04 AT APPROXIMATELY 0930 HRS. BEHAVIORAL HEALTH WAS ON THE (b)(2) BIDCK TO SPEAK WITH (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) REGARDING HIS COMFORT ITEM AND BASIC ISSUE LOSS. (b)(2),(b)(6) REFUSED TO SPEAK OR ANSWER ANY QUESTION. (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN SPAT AT BEHAVIORAL HEALTH 4 TIMES, DIRECTING HIS SPIT THRU THE BEAN HOLE AS IT WAS CLOSED. (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN FILLED HIS HANDS WITH WHAT APPEARED TO BE A CLEAR LIQUID SUBSTANCE AND THREW IT THRU THE BEAN HOLE COVERS CARX511 ————— END OF STATEMENT ————— 111

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2 (b)(2)

[Redacted signature area]

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 9 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE (YYYYMM): 20041225
3. MONTH: 1007

4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) , Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON THIS DATE 20041225 AT 1500 HOURS WHILE I WAS WALKING DOWN THE
 TIER. DISTANCE 15M (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON ME WHILE I WAS
 WALKING PAST HIS CELL. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OFFICER IS LOCATED IN C-14. ///

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AF 180-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. POSITION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 2004/12/2

3. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 2004 Dec 25 at 13:45 hrs I was spit on by the detainee in cell (b)(2) of (b)(2) block, whose ISIL # is (b)(2).(b)(6). The spit that protruded from his mouth landed on the front of my uniform as well as the cheek of my face. After he spit on me he laughed. He also said that he is going to kill me and after (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) motions, of behind-
 ing, with his hands: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT →

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT' TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 3161; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2005

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

AT APPROX 1520 ON FEB 10, 2005 (b)(2),(b)(6) 1520 (b)(2),(b)(6)
 REFUSED TO COME OUT OF HIS CELL FOR CELL SEARCH. (b)(2),(b)(6)
 SPOKE WITH SOB-2 AND THE PL AND STILL REFUSED TO COME
 OUT DURING THIS TIME. (b)(2),(b)(6) THREATENED THE MP'S WITH PUNCHING
 MOTIONS AND CALLED THE MP'S ON THE BLOCK COVAROS, GAY,
 AND STUPID CO ARRIVED ON THE BLOCK AND (b)(2),(b)(6) CAME OUT
 FOR CELL SEARCH. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

SPAWN
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT _____ 11. IN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) _____ OF THE _____ PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45, the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; F.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE: 2005
14. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
ON 04 FEBRUARY 2005, AT APPROX 0835HRS, THE DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6)
WAS IN THE RECREATION YARD, CROSS BLOCK TALKING WITH
DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS TOLD TO STOP THREE TIMES BEFORE (b)(2) WAS TERMINATED. END OF
STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
11. IN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT" AND
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
MUST BE INDICATED
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 (b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1949 (SSA).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION
CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY

2. DATE
2/20/05

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) GUANTANAMO BAY, CIAA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
(b)(2),(b)(6) ISN: (b)(2),(b)(6)

ON 2005 FEB 08 AT 1500. DETAINEE CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS TAKEN TO THE RIGHT SIDE REC. YARD FOR EXERCISE. DETAINEE BEGAN CROSSBLOCK TALKING WITH THE DETAINEE IN (b)(2) BLOCK. RIGHT SIDE REC. YARD, CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) (ISN: (b)(2),(b)(6)) AND ALSO WITH (b)(2),(b)(6) IN THE LEFT SIDE. WAS TOLD NO CROSSBLOCK TALKING, TWO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TIMES WHICH HE FAILED TO COMPLY WITH. THE BLOCK NCO, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WAS INFORMED. THE BLOCK NCO INFORMED THE DETAINEE, IF HE FAILED TO COMPLY HIS REC. TIME WOULD BE CUT SHORT. (b)(2),(b)(6) DETAINEE WENT ON CROSSBLOCK TALKING THIS TIME WITH (b)(2),(b)(6) WHEN THE OTHER MPS HAD RETURNED TO THE REC YARD AND FINISHED PLACING (b)(2),(b)(6) IN THE LEFT SIDE REC YARD (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS TOLD HIS TIME IN THE REC YARD WAS FINISHED. DETAINEE WOULD NOT COMPLY AND COME TO THE BEACHOLE TO BE SHACKLED. APPROX EIGHT MINUTES LATER THE DETAINEE FINALLY COMPLIED AND WAS RETURNED TO HIS CELL (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE: 2005/01/14

3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 16 Jan 2005 at approx. 1325 hrs. During a room cell search of (b)(2),(b)(6) the following items were found, 6 different pieces of string varying in length.

End of statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKE AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE (b)(2)

MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 1142 (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA 20050119 11045
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 20050119 AT 1035 HRS WE REMOVED DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6)
 (b)(2),(b)(6) FROM CELL NUMBER (b)(2),(b)(6) SO MEDICAL COULD TAKE HIS
 BLOOD PRESSURE AND A RANDOM CELL SEARCH. WHILE SEARCHING
 CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) I MOVED THE ISO MAT AND FOUND FOOD IN THE (b)(3):10 USC
 DETAINEE'S CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN I CONFISCATED THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 /// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT; AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1983 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION
 (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba | **2. DATE** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 26

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6), Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE STATEMENT UNDER OATH
 §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ON NOV 5, 2004, AT APPROXIMATELY (b)(2),(b)(6) DET ISM #
 (b)(2),(b)(6) IN CELL # (b)(2),(b)(6) SAID THAT HE WAS
 GOING TO KILL ME, AND MY CHILDREN. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **2 PAGES**

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-4b; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)
20041105 1646

3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) . WANT TO MAKE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WITH:

ON NOV 5, 2004 AT APPROXIMATELY 1040, DET ISM #
(b)(2),(b)(6) CELL # (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE I WAS TAKING OFF
THE DET'S BLUE BOX SHACKLES. WHEN THE DET BECAME
HOSTILE AND TRIED SEVERAL TIMES TO PULL THE
RESTRAINTS INTO HIS CELL. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF [NAME] DATED [DATE]"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823 IS OBSOLETE
SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. FACT NAME FIRST NAME LAST NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

20040913 1915 hrs

4. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At about 1913 hrs, on 13 sept 04. Detainee I.S.N# (b)(2),(b)(6) located in cell # (b)(2),(b)(6) while escorting the detainee back to his cell from medical. We brought the detainee into his cell and unstrapped him from the stretcher. The detainee then stood up and waited for all of the M.P.'s to leave his cell. At which point the Detainee then spit on me, in the face.

///End of Statement + ///

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Not Used

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

GE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OI (b)(2)

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AH 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9307 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is via (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) ON lock, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE
3/1/71
6.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 3 AUG 2004 AT 11:00 AM I SAID
FULL OAWATEL BEHIND THE SPIRIT SHIELD AT MYSE STANIS
END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DITAMOUTH
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STATUS

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At approx 0600 hrs on July 26, 2004 detained in (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6)
 spit some type of fluid at me hitting me in the face. — END of (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT 11 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ER
 2004 07 21

3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2004 07 21, AT APPROX 0615 ON (b)(2) BLOCK, CELL (b)(2),(b)(6)
 I THREW A FULL PLATE OF FOOD ON THE BLUE GUN. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) MR. NT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

0003099

FORM 100-1 (REV. 12-14-63) (SSN)
MULTIPLE USE: This form is to be used for the purpose of recording information concerning the activities of individuals who are known to have been or are suspected of being active in the espionage activities of the United States or its allies.

(b)(2) [REDACTED] 12. (DATE YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] FILE NUMBER
Black, [REDACTED] (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 20040712 §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] GRADE STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) [REDACTED] Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2), (b)(6)

On 12 July 2004 at approximately 0630 hrs. [REDACTED] was escorted to the latrine. While washing up he threw water on myself and another MP. He also made a fist with his right hand and threatened us. He was returned to his appropriate bed [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FORM 100-1 (REV. 12-14-63) (SSN)
MULTIPLE USE: This form is to be used for the purpose of recording information concerning the activities of individuals who are known to have been or are suspected of being active in the espionage activities of the United States or its allies.
THE NOTATION OF "ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE" DOES NOT CONSTITUTE AN ENDORSEMENT OF THE PERSON OR THE STATEMENT.
FORM 100-1 (REV. 12-14-63) (SSN)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] DE 100-1 (REV. 12-14-63) (SSN) PAGES

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 3711 and 5 USC Section 2951, E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be located
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. POSITION Block Camp	2. DATE (YYYY) 20070716	3. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	6. GRADE STATUS
7. LOCATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360		

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):
 On 16 July 04 at approx. 1612 hrs while working (b)(2) Block as the Block NCO, I
 walked down the Tier to notify the Block Guards of a Special Move that had to
 be made. As I was walking back to the front of the Block, Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6)
 (b)(2),(b)(6) and (b)(2),(b)(6) spit water
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) on my BDU Jacket and Trousers (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10 EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
 MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent age is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 date November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2006 03 20 17 53 39
 3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 4. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 5. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 6. LOCATION: Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

7. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C),
 Block #2 the block cell, I conducted a search of the cell
 search on cell #2 conducted by witness (b)(2),(b)(6)
 prior to detainee's receipt of mail received from his
 cell, he flushed a styrofoam cup down the toilet. During
 the cell search I found one (1) styrofoam cup. Detainee
 (b)(2),(b)(6) provided is a level 4 detainee and is on cell
 #21. Since the cup was received from the cell
 detainee it is possible that he was involved in the
 violation of the Rules of Control and Administration
 of the Camp (Property III) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT' TAKEN AT ... DAY/D

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9387 dated November 22, 1943 (S&N).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block CAMP (b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYYMM): 20040708 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. OFFICIAL NAME (FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME, LAST NAME): (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON July 8 2004 At 1440 hrs. I tried to collect mail from (b)(2), (b)(6) which he had from DAY shift time frame of 0600 - 1400. I am not sure how long the detainee had the mail, but it was definitely 40 minutes or more. I approached his cell bean hole at a 45° angle and opened it. He calmly walked forward and lowered his face down to the bean hole and spit on me 3 times very quickly. I slammed the bean hole shut and contacted the SOG. (b)(2), (b)(6) also told me he was going to cut my throat while giving me the middle finger. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

End OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Black, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM): (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 200410709

5. FIRST NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 6. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At approximately 0425 on 9 July 2004, Detainee TSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2),(b)(6) threw water on me (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "5"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE US-PA V1 06

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION Block. Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba	2. DATE (YYYYMM) 30 Jul 2004	3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. ORGANIZATION/ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
 (b)(2),(b)(6)

On 12 July 2004 at approximately 0240 hrs, detainee ISA temporarily assigned to the detainee hospital, did spit on me because I conducted a physical search of his person following his escort to the latrine. // End of Statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT	11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
-------------	--	-------------------

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (NAME)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSO

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) LOCATION Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2004 07 14 1942 7. GRADE/STATUS

6. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6)

THAT OFFICER ISN'T ME WHEN I RETURN
WENT TO HIS CELL FROM REG AND SHOWED AT AROUND 1715 ON 14 JULY 04
IS MISSING LATER I INQUIRED IF HIS HAND WAS OK. HE THEN SPAT ON
ME AGAIN. END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. IN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 100-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. POSITION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE (MMYY) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) MEMBER
3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
7. GRADE/STATUS
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(3):10 USC

On 15 July 2004 at approximately 1545 while I was facing cell
(b)(2),(b)(6) on cell (b)(2),(b)(6) threw water
on me while I (b)(3):10 USC to close the benchhole
on (b)(2),(b)(6) // End of Statement //

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 3071; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alt (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) **GTMO LOGA** 2. DATE (YYYY) **20050618** 3. TIME (MM) **2209**

4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 20050618 AT 2155 HOURS, DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6)
 LOCATED IN (b)(2),(b)(6) GRABED MY ARM WHILE HANDING OUT HIS BLANKET.
 THE DETAINEE THEN REACHED DOWN AND PULLED OUT A CUP FROM
 HIS BOTTOM BEAN HOLE AND TRIED TO THROW IT'S CONTENTS ON ME.
 HE THEN TRIED TO BREAK THE BEAN HOLE COVER AND REFUSED
 TO LET ME'S CLIMB THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT _____ 111

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUN 72 IS OBSOLETE

USAPA VIIA

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION

CAMP CAMP
(b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DATE
1950
GTM 20050619 11450

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

GTM CAMP

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 2005 June 19 at about 19:45 (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN
(b)(2), (b)(6) or small vagina. ASK Me if I had a large
any kids. I told him no. Then he asked if I had
to me with his hands. Then he gesture
1 boy and 2 girls. Then he has
while serving chow (b)(2), (b)(6) about 1950
my hands and pulled me into his cell about
unbrow and wrist length. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
the bean hole. Then he signaled to me to
be quite (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) closing his index finger over his mouth.
I closed the bean hole and walked away. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I did not
sustain any injury. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
PAGE 1 OF 7 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
MUST BE INDICATED.
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USGPO 1971 O-3

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is FMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional identifier.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. (b)(2) [REDACTED] 2. 22 3. TIME 1115 4. FILE NUMBER
- 5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] 7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
- 6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] (C)
- 7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] (C)

. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT 1100 ON 22 JUNE 85
 WHILE IN THE REC YARD DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6)
 GRABBED ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) BY THE BACK OF THE
 NECK AND TRIED TO THROW HIM TO THE GROUND. AFTER
 I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TOLD HIM TO STOP THE DETAINEE
 ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) DID IT AGAIN. THE GUARDS THEN
 SECURED REC FOR ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6)
 END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE SO INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988 DA FORM 2823, JUL 78, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(1) BLOCK CAMP (b)(2) GTMO, CUBA	2. DATE (MM/YY) 2005/07/06	3. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	4. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) GTMO, CUBA			
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			

I, _____, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH (b)(2), (b)(6)

AT APPROXIMATELY 0930 ON 20050706 DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6)
(SSN# (b)(2), (b)(6)) STOPPED ME WHILE WALKING THE TIER AND ASKED FOR
TOOTHPASTE. WHEN I UNLATCHED THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THE BEANHOLE OPEN
HE REACHED DOWN GRABBED ONE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND TH (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ME HITTING ME. HE GRABBED HIS OTHER FLIPPLOP AND THREW THAT
MISSING ME. WHEN THE BLOCK NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ASKED HIM WHAT THE
PROBLEM WAS HE STATED THAT HE REMEMBERED (b)(2) BLOCK AND
WHAT I DID. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

--- END OF STATEMENT ---
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2623, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2623, DEC 1998

SECRET

USAPA 1

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is GDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 307; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: **CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA** 2. DATE (YYYY): **2005 JUL 15** NUMBER: **1000**

LAST NAME: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** FIRST NAME: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** MIDDLE NAME: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** GRADE/STATUS: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)**

ADDRESS: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)** **GUANTANAMO BAY CAMP**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON **2005 JUNE 15 AT 1600**, **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** AND MYSELF WAS TAKING DETAINEE **(b)(2).(b)(6)** AND **(b)(2).(b)(6)**

TO SHOWER AND RECK. WE TOOK THEM THERE THEN WE GAVE THEM 20 MIN OF RECK. AFTER WE TOOK THEM FROM RECK TO SHOWER THEY WERE SAYING THAT WE DIDN'T GIVE THEM ENOUGH TIME IN RECK. THEN THEY BOTH STARTED CURSING AT ME AND **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** BY CALLING US DONKEY'S, STUPID MP'S, AND TELLING US WE WOULD DIE IF WE WENT TO IRAQ. THEY SAID THEY WOULD CUT OUR HEADS OFF. THEN **(b)(2).(b)(6)** STARTED THROWING HIS SOAP AND SHAMPOO AT ME. THEN **(b)(2).(b)(6)** GRABBED A HANDFULL OF ROCKS AND STARTED THROWING THEM AT US. **(b)(2).(b)(6)** ALSO STARTED THROWING ROCKS. WHEN ME AND **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** RAN ONTO THE TEAR THEY WERE STILL THROWING ROCKS AT ME AND **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** WENT AND GOT A SHIELD TO PROTECT OURSELVES FROM THE ROCKS BUT THEY STILL KEPT THROWING. THEN I WENT BACK UP FRONT TO GET ANOTHER SHIELD FOR THE OTHER SIDE TO WATCH TO MAKE SURE **(b)(2).(b)(6)** AND **(b)(2).(b)(6)** DIDN'T CLIMB OUT. THEN AFTER ABOUT 15 MIN. THE SOG CAME AND STARTED TO **(b)(2).(b)(6)** SO THEN I STARTED STANDING AT THE END OF THE TEAR AND EVERYTIME I WALKED OUT **(b)(2).(b)(6)** AND **(b)(2).(b)(6)** WOULD THEN START THROWING MORE ROCKS ONTO THE TEAR. **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)**

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION

- a. CAMP (b)(2)
- b. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
- c. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
- d. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC
2005 (M P 13) §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) NUMBER
b. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

REC DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE CONDUCTING SHOWER AND
 BEGAN THROWING ROCKS AT (b)(3):10 USC AND DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6)
 PROCESS OF THE DETAINEES THROWING ROCKS IN THE
 WAS STRUCK THREE TIMES IN THE HEAD (b)(3):10 USC
 WENT TO A SAFE AREA AND OBSERVED THE DETAINEES UNTIL
 THE SOB ARRIVED. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 THEN LEFT THE CLOAK
 END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

~~SECRET~~

USGAPA V1.2

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOP8

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) NUMBER
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME
4. SSN
5. GRADE/STATUS

6. ORGANIZATION/ADDRESS
7. GRADE/STATUS

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

I WAS JUN 13 AT 154 HRS I WAS THE OBSERVER FOR TOWER/EC OF (b)(2) BLACK HOLE
IN NUMBER 42 AND
THE DURETY OF IT IS
LOCAL FROM UNDER THE BLACK MATS AND STREWS THROUGH THEM AT 01. I WAS HIT A FEW
TIMES NO INJURIES (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S.S.N).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and ret
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

LOCATION: (b)(2) **DATE (MM/DD/YY):** (b)(3):10 **3. TIME:** (b)(3):10 **4. FILE NUMBER:** (b)(3):10
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **STANLEYMAN BAY (MIA)**
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
 ON 08 JULOS AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 I WAS ESCORTING THE CORPSMAN ON THE BLOCK
 HE GAVE DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) A BOTTLE OF EAR DROPS WHICH HE RE-
 FUSED TO GIVE BACK DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) ASKED ME TO COME
 OVER AND ASKED ME TO OPEN THE BEAN HOLE. I SAID NO, BUT THE CORPSMAN HAD
 TO GIVE (b)(2), (b)(6) MEDS. SO I OPENED THE BEAN HOLE. WHEN I OPENED THE BEAN HOLE
 HE GRABBED HIS FLIP FLOPS AND THREW ONE AT ME AND HIT ME IN THE ST-
 OMACH. HE TOOK THE OTHER ONE AND THREW IT AT ME NEARBY BUT MISSED
 HER. HIS BEAN HOLE WAS UNABLE TO BE CLOSED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 END OF STATEMENT

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "ST

BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DATE OF THIS FORM IS OBSOLETE

USAF

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOP5

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

DISCLOSURE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and promptly processed for identification to facilitate filing and review. Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and review. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

CAJIP (b)(2)

GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA

2. DATE (MM/DD/YY)
20050709

1301

7. GRADE/STATUS

3. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 8 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 1255 I WAS COLLECTING LUNCH TRAYS ON (b)(2) BLOCK. (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6)

WAS JUST BROUGHT BACK TO THE BLOCK FROM THE HOSPITAL. I ASKED (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) FOR HIS LUNCH TRAY

AND HE ASKED ME WHY THEN STRIKING ME IN THE FACE WITH HIS LUNCH TRAY. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

/END

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF _____ PAGE#

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATE _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

SECRET

~~SECRET~~
SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 100-46; the proponent agency is DDSCDPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2861; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 /SSO.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with users by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE ATTACHED (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
2005/11/15/1519
3. BY (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JULY 26 AT 1515, I (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WAS HANGING
DETAINED (b)(2),(b)(6) ISNT (b)(2),(b)(6) BLOW ON MY FACE (SPANKLETS SPIT)
AND SAID "FUCK YOU MP" 3 TIMES. ALSO WHEN MYSELF AND
THE OTHER BLOCK MP (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WAS ESCORTING DETAINEE
GAVE OUT OF THE SHOWER, (b)(2),(b)(6) PUSHED THE SHOWER DOOR OPEN
AGAINST THE MP (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
111 END OF STATEMENT 111

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1980

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

~~SECRET~~

USDA 2770

~~SECRET~~

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is OCSDFPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 307; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNS).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/infermate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp	(b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 7 OCT 1976	3. TIME 7D47	4. FILE NUMBER	7. GRADE/STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3) I or about 1945 I saw detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) threatening the chain from his beamhole cover through the links of his cell door and attempting to back latch to the loop, thereby locking his beamhole open. I verbally stated to (b)(2),(b)(6) to cease and release the chain. He was bent over and in order to get the chain unhooked and away from him I bent over. As I bent over (b)(2),(b)(6) gave me a solid closed fist punch to the side of my face and head. I stood up latched the beamhole and reported the incident to my block NCO. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE WRITING "STATEMENT, DE."

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1968

DA FORM 2023, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

UNAPPROVED

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

2. DATE (MM/DD/YYYY) 2005 06 19

3. TIME 12:00 PM

4. FILE NUMBER

5. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. SSN

7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. OFFICE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 19 JUN 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 12:00 PM I WAS TOLD BY THE BLOCK
 (b)(3):10 USC TO GIVE UP HIS BLANKET IN ORDER TO GIVE HIM HIS LUNCH. THE DETAINEE FAINED AS IF
 HE WAS GOING TO COMPLY WITH THE REQUEST AND STUCK HIS BLANKET IN THE BEANHOLE - MASN STATED HE
 AND GRABBED THE STEP LADDER IN ORDER TO RETRIEVE HIS BOX FROM ABOVE HIS CELL TO AT THE BLANKET
 IN. ONCE MASN STATED THE BOX STUCK BY THE DOOR OF THE CELL I OPENED THE BEANHOLE, THAT
 WHEN THE DETAINEE IS (b)(3):10 USC LANGED OUT OF THE BEANHOLE ATTEMPTING TO GRAB AT MY
 BLANKE. I MADE A THROUST BACKWARD AND THE DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS ONLY ABLE TO GRAB MY WHISLE
 THAT WAS ATTACHED TO MY POCKET. THE DETAINEE IS (b)(2), (b)(6) AGED TO SWAP THE WHISLE FROM
 ITS STRING AND PULLED IT INTO THE CELL. THE DETAINEE IS (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN BEGAN TO BLOW THE
 WHISLE AND YELL FOR THE "CAPTAIN", (b)(3):10 USC

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION [REDACTED] 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER
 2005/6/19 §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 1200
 5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 8. [REDACTED] 7. GRADE/STATUS [REDACTED]

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUNE 19 AT 1200 HRS. I (b)(3):10 USC BLOCK NCO WAS INFORMED BY THE PL THAT WAS TOLD BY THE FIELD GRADE THAT ALL THE DETAINEES THAT WAS HOLDING THERE BLANKETS AND ANY OTHER ITEMS THAT THEY WASN'T SUPPOSE TO HAVE NOT TO GIVE THEM A MEAL UNTIL THEY GAVE UP THE ITEMS THEY HAD IN THERE CELLS. THEN (b)(2), (b)(6) TOLD (b)(3):10 USC AND (b)(3):10 USC BLOCK NCO THAT HE WOULD COMPLY AND THEN WHEN (b)(3):10 USC OPENED BEAN HOLE (b)(2) GRAB HIS WHISTLE AND STARTED TO BLOW WHISTLE. THEN DETAINEE (b)(2) WOULDN'T LET ANYONE CLOSE HIS BEAN HOLE. THEN I (b)(3):10 USC BLOCK NCO MADE A FEW ATTEMPT TO CLOSE BEAN HOLE AND THEN (b)(2) TOOK AND APPLE HE HAD IN HIS CELL AND THREW IT. AT THEN HE TOOK ONE OF HIS FLIP FLOPS AND THREW IT AT ME TO AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 *RS SN*.

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) 2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) E NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME, LAST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 4. GRADE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 1210 20054625 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TO COME OUT OF THE REL YARD AGAIN, WHILE WAITING FOR PLR TO ARRIVE. I HAD TOLD THE DETAINEE AT APPROXIMATELY 1058 THAT HE HAD 10 MINS OF REL LEFT. (b)(2), (b)(6) TOLD ME THAT I WAS RUDE THIS MORNING FOR WAKING HIM UP AND THAT HE WOULD NOT BE COMING OUT WHEN HIS TIME WAS FINISHED. I TRIED TO GET THE DETAINEE TO COME OUT OF THE REL YARD EXPLAINING THAT HE WAS JUST CONCERNED ABOUT THE WELL-BEING THIS MORNING. AT THIS TIME (b)(2), (b)(6) TOLD ME TO COME IN THE REL YARD BECAUSE HE WANTED TO KILL ME. I TRIED TALKING TO THE DETAINEE ASKING, "WHY?" AT THIS TIME (b)(2), (b)(6) ALTERED AS IF HE WERE GOING TO SPIT ON ME. I BACKED AWAY SAYING DON'T DO THAT YOU WILL GET INTO TROUBLE. AT THIS TIME (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT ON ME AND THEN BENT DOWN REACHED HIS HAND THREW THE FENCE AND GRABBED SOME ROCKS FROM UNDER THE BLACKMAIL (b)(2), (b)(6) THREW ONE ROCK AT ME HITTING ME IN THE LEFT ARM. (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN THREW TWO MORE ROCKS AT ME MISSING ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT.

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ENT

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-49; the proponent agency is ODCBOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 3851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

ENCLOSURE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
1. LOCATION: Camp (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2)
2. DATE: 2005 07 11 1359
3. TIME: 1359
4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
6. GRADE/RATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
7. GRADE/RATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
8. ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 13442-5000

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On the above date and approximately 1200 hours, I (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) responded to the (b)(2) room and suited-up. After the team was assembled we deployed to (b)(2) (CSN: (b)(2), (b)(6)). The detainee refused to move for an (b)(2). The (b)(2) team was instructed to move the detainee from his cell to (b)(2) room (b)(2). I was (b)(2) on the (b)(2) team. Using the minimum amount of force necessary I secured the detainee (b)(2). The (b)(2) (b)(2) with the minimum amount of force necessary at all times. Once we entered the cell the detainee offered resistance to the team. After the detainee was secured he gave no further resistance to the team. The detainee was moved to the (b)(2) room where he was (b)(2) and cleared by medical. Then the detainee's (b)(2) team entered the room and spoke to the detainee. Once the (b)(2) team was done we moved the detainee back to his cell (b)(2), (b)(6) once there we placed the detainee on the floor and extracted, but unintentionally we had left the restraints on the detainee. We reentered the cell removed the restraints then reextracted from the cell with no further issues. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Statement

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DATED _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 100-40; the proponent agency is GOCSCOPB

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1983, ASOR.

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USE:

DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION:

To provide secondary and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. Your social security number is used as an additional identifier means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Your social security number is voluntary.

2. DATE (YYYYMMSS)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2005 07 06

1351

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):5 USC §574(j),(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay Cuba APO AF 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On the [redacted] date of approximately 1200hrs I responded to the [redacted] Room and [redacted] after the team was assembled we deployed to [redacted] (SSW) [redacted] the detainee refused to move for an [redacted] (b)(2) team was instructed to move the detainee from his cell into [redacted] Room [redacted] I was the [redacted] §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) on the [redacted] Team. Using the minimum

amount of force necessary I secured the detainee's [redacted] (b)(2) The detainee offered resistance to the team as we entered his cell. Once the detainee was secured and restrained he offered no further resistance to the team. The detainee was moved from his cell to the [redacted] Room. Once in the [redacted] Room the [redacted] (b)(2)

[redacted] (b)(2) The detainee's [redacted] team then entered the [redacted] Room and asked the detainee some questions. Once the questions were answered, the detainee was placed in his cell. At that time the team leader ordered the team to extract.

10. EXHIBIT [redacted] (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT [redacted] PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF [redacted] (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1989

DA FORM 2023, MAR 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 150-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION:

(b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD):

20050708

3. SEX:

6. SEN

7. (b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (SSN):

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay/Cuba/APD-AE/09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On the above stated date at approximately 1200hrs. I responded to the (b)(2) Room and suited-up. After the team was assembled we deployed to (b)(2),(b)(6) ISU. (b)(2),(b)(6) The detainee refused to move for an (b)(2) The (b)(2) team was instructed to move the detainee from his cell into (b)(2) Room. (b)(2),(b)(6) I was the (b)(2) on the (b)(2) Team. Using the minimum amount of force necessary (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2)

As the (b)(2) I ensured that the minimum amount of force was used at all times to secure and move the detainee. The detainee offered resistance to the team as we entered his cell. Once the detainee was secured and restrained he offered no further resistance to the team. The detainee was moved from his cell to the (b)(2) room. Once in the (b)(2) Room the detainee was (b)(2) searched and cleared by the corpsman. The detainees (b)(2) Team then entered the (b)(2) room and asked the detainee some questions. Once the questions were answered, the detainee was placed in his cell. At that time I ordered the team to extract. Once the team extracted the cell the detainee layed still on the floor. (b)(2) (b)(2)

This was not done intentionally. We immediately re-entered the cell, removed the (b)(2) with no further iss (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) End of Statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATE _____"
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED:

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1949 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) / (b)(2) / (b)(2), (b)(6) / (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
2. DATE: MYR (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2005 07
3. SSN: (b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) *WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:*

data at approximately 12:00 hrs. I responded to (b)(2) room and suited up. After the team was assembled we deployed to (b)(2) cell (ISN: (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6)). The detainee refused to move for an (b)(2) (b)(2). The (b)(2) team was instructed to move the detainee to the (b)(2) room from his cell. I was the (b)(2) on the team my mission was to help secure (b)(2) detainees using the minimum amount of force necessary. When we entered into the cell the detainee resisted when they gained positive control of the detainee, the teams leader gave the detainee orders not to resist (b)(2) maintained control and assisted in (b)(2) using the minimum amount of force necessary. Once the detainee was fully secured we moved the detainee to (b)(2) room where he was (b)(2) and cleared by the (b)(2) team then (b)(2) and questioned the detainee. (b)(2)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "S" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCBOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER
 24050617 §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 15 JUNE 2005, AT APPROX. 0654, (b)(2),(b)(6) REFUSED TO BE GIVEN AN IV FROM THE DUTY NURSE. AN INTERPRETER WAS CALLED TO CLEARLY EXPLAIN THE OTHER OPTIONS OTHER THAN ADMINISTERING THE IV. ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) REFUSED THE OTHER (b)(3):10 AND EXPLAINED THAT HE KNOWS HE MUST ADMINISTER THE IV AND HE WILL RESIST (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS PUT ON (b)(2) WAS THEN HELD DOWN BY 4 MP'S ON EACH LIMB. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) HAD THE LEFT LEG. ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) BEGAN SPITTING ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) THE MP'S REGROUPED TO WEAR FACE MASKS AND RE-SECURED EACH LIMB. I WAS MOVED UP TO THE LEFT ARM. ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) ONCE AGAIN STARTED SPITTING AGAIN. AFTER THE IV WAS ADMINISTERED, ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) EXPLAINED HE WILL PULL IT OUT WITH HIS TEETH. ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS LEFT IN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) NT (b)(2) //END OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

NO FURTHER ENTRY

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba		3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	4. FILE NUMBER
5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)		6. (b)(3):5 USC §574(j),(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	
a, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360			
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 03 JUNE 2003 AT 0050 DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON MY FACE WHILE THE DUTY NURSE W (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AN I.V INTO HIS ARM. THE OTHER BLOCK GUARDS HAD TO PHYSICALLY RESTRAIN HIM DOWN, (b)(2) WERE PLACED ON HIM TO KEEP HIM FROM PULLING OUT THE I.V USING THE MINIMUM AMOUNT OF FORCE NECESSARY. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is (b)(3), 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	2. DA 2005
3. LAST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)	Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At approx 0850 13 June 2005 Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) Refused to allow
 THE DUTY NURSE ADMINISTER AN I.V. THE DETAINEE WAS IN (b)(2)
 HOWEVER THE GUARD STAFF WAS NEEDED TO HOLD THE DETAINEE'S ARMS AND LEGS
 USING THE MAXIMUM AMOUNT OF FORCE NECESSARY I RETURNED THE DETAINEE'S
 LEFT ARM. THE DETAINEE THEN SPIT IN MY FACE AND ON OTHER (b)(2) WIFE
 Present. // END (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "S"
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: **CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA** 2. DATE (YYY): **2005 065** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) GRADE STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) **GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(6)

ON 2005 JUNE 15 AT 1933 DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) RESIDEING IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON MY LEFT SHOULDER WHILE I WAS WALKING THE TIER. (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON ME A SECOND TIME WHEN I PASSED HIS CELL AT 1935, THE SECOND TIME (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON ME IT HIT MY RIGHT SHOULDER. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) /HEN [REDACTED] T/H

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

This 10 USC Section 201; This 5 USC Section 2881; E.O. 9387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAO).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional/other (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

(b)(2)
CAMP

2. DATE
2005 00

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) ISRY CUSA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

ON 15 JUN 05 AT APPROX 1414 WHILE CONDUCTING A CELL SEARCH ON DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) CELL # (b)(2),(b)(6) I FOUND A EMPTY MEDICAL SAMPLE CONTAINER AND STYROFOAM CUP ON THE FLOOR NEXT TO THE DOOR. I FOUND A PIECE OF PITA BREAD ON HIS BACK. DETAINEE CELL # (b)(2),(b)(6) got upset once he seen I had taken the empty medical sample container. I told the detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) that I would put the empty medical container inside his storage box and when medical come on the block we can get them to refill it. Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) did not want me to put the empty container inside his storage box, he wanted me to leave it inside his cell and I explained to him that since it is empty it is contraband and (b)(5),(b)(7)(E) are not allowed to have the container inside his cell. Detainee IT made lots of threats about what he would do to me since "I want problem" than he spit in my face causing it to go inside my eyes. I exchanged a couple of words w/ detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) and than he was taken to shower. No further (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE 1

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT OF _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____'

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMO.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 361; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (NSA).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC § 1306, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC § 1306, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC § 1306, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 5. GRADE: (b)(7)(C)

6. LOCATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA

(b)(3):10 USC § 1306, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(3):10 USC § 1306, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND MYSELF WERE TAKING (b)(2) BLOCK OUT AT APPROXIMATELY 1345 ON 15 JUNE (b)(3):10 USC § 1306, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) LOCATED IN (b)(2), (b)(6) ON (b)(2) BLOCK OUT TO THE RECREATION YARD. HE THEN WANTED TO WAIT UNTIL THE CELL SEARCH WAS OVER SO HE COULD PUT BACK HIS KREAM. WHEN THE CELL SEARCH WAS COMPLETE, THE DETAINEE TURNED AROUND AND PUT HIS KREAM BACK AND ASKED (b)(3):10 USC § 1306, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHY SHE TOOK HIS EMPTY BOTTLE OF MEDICAL CREAM. (b)(3):10 USC § 1306, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THEN TOLD THE DETAINEE IT WAS NOT AUTHORIZED TO BE IN HIS CELL. THE DETAINEE THEN STARTED TO YELL "WHY YOU MAKE UP RULES FROM YOUR HEAD" AND MA2 SAID "IT IS CONSIDERED CONTRABAND IF IT IS AN EMPTY BOTTLE". THE DETAINEE THEN JUST STARED AT MA2 FOR ABOUT TEN SECONDS THEN SPAT IN HER FACE. I THEN TRIED TO FORCE THE DETAINEE OUT TO THE REC YARD WITH THE LEAST AMOUNT OF FORCE NECESSARY. THE DETAINEE RESISTED AND SPIT AGAIN AT MA2. HE THEN STARTED CALLING MA2 SLUT, WHORE AND (b)(3):10 USC § 1306, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC § 1306, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) UNTIL WE GOT HIM INTO THE REC YARD. (b)(3):10 USC § 1306, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

///END OF STATEMENT///

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC § 1306, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) IDENTIFICATION: PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE NAME AND GRADE OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT.

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9287 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAP).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) Gumbay, USA

2. DATE (YYYY-MM-DD): 0205061603

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

12. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

13. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

14. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

15. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

16. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

17. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

18. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

19. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

20. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2) AT APPROX 1350, WHILE MYSELF AND (b)(2) WERE PULLING (b)(2) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) OUT OF HIS CELL FOR SHOWER AND RECREATION (b)(2),(b)(6) THAT HE WAS ALLOWED TO HOLD ONTO HIS KORAN WHILE DID HIS CELL SEARCH AND THEN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PUT IT BACK WHEN SHE WAS DONE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) RECOVERED SEVERAL CONTRABAND ITEMS ONE OF WHICH WAS A CONTAINER FOR SOME MEDICINE (b)(2) STARTED TO GET AGITATED ABOUT THE FACT THAT SHE TOOK THIS ITEM OUT OF HIS CELL COMPLAINING THAT NO ONE ELSE HAD REMOVED THE CONTAINER AND THAT HE WAS ALLOWED TO HAVE IT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) TRIED TO EXPLAIN THAT SHE WAS NOT DISCARDING THE CONTAINER BUT PUTTING IT IN HIS BOX HE KEPT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) NG THAT HE WAS ALLOWED TO KEEP THE ITEM IN HIS CELL WE THEN EXPLAINED THAT HE WAS ONLY ALLOWED TO HAVE IT THERE IF THERE WAS MEDICINE IN IT BUT SINCE IT WAS EMPTY HE HAD NO REASON TO HAVE IT IN HIS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

12. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

13. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

14. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

15. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

16. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

17. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

18. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

19. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

20. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

21. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

22. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

23. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

24. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

25. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

26. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

27. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

28. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

29. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

30. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

31. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

32. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

33. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

34. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

35. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

36. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

37. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

38. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

39. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

40. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

41. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

42. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

43. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

44. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

45. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

46. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

47. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

48. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

49. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

50. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

51. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

52. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

53. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

54. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

55. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

56. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

57. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

58. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

59. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

60. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

61. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

62. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

63. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

64. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

65. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

66. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

67. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

68. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

69. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

70. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

71. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

72. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

73. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

74. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

75. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

76. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

77. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

78. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

79. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

80. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

81. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

82. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

83. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

84. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

85. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

86. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

87. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

88. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

89. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

90. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

91. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

92. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

93. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

94. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

95. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

96. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

97. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

98. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

99. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

100. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 8387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNO).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. (b)(2) **BLOCK** **DATE (MM/YY)** 2005 06 **FILE NUMBER** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
2. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) (Guantanamo Bay), Cuba (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 06 16th 1735 ISN (b)(2),(b)(6)
 Requested for sick call, and I refused. Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) heard the statement from me. I was on my way off the block and he tried to spit on me, but missed. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT
STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOP6

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (5 SNU).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION (b)(2)

2. DATE

2005 JUN 19 17 27

7. GRADE/STATUS

3. TITLE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (MANITANAM) RAY (UBA)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUN 19 AT 1107 I WAS BRINGING (b)(2),(b)(6) ISSU# (b)(2),(b)(6) BACK FROM SHOWER AND REC. WHEN HE BEGAN YELLING AT DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) AND (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN SPIT AT (b)(2),(b)(6) A SMALL AMOUNT OF SPIT HIT ME. I AM NOT SURE IF ANY GOT ON MY SKIN. (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS NOT ATTEMPTING TO HIT ME AND APOLOGIZED AFTER WE SECURED HIM IN HIS CELL. AFTER TALKING TO ME HE AGAIN BEGAN YELLING AT (b)(2),(b)(6) AND BANGING HIS CELL DOOR WITH HIS HEAD AND FEET. (b)(2),(b)(6) TOLD ME TO PUT HIM AND (b)(2),(b)(6) IN THE REC YARD TOGETHER SO HE COULD KILL HIM. PREVIOUS TO THIS INCIDENT (b)(2),(b)(6) REQUESTED AN INTERPRETER AND BEHAVIOR HEALTH. (b)(2),(b)(6) SAID THAT WHEN HE TALKS TO THE BLOCK GUARDS THAT ANOTHER DETAINEE YELLS AT HIM BECAUSE HE IS TALKING TO INFIDELS. (b)(2),(b)(6) SAYS THAT IT IS NOT THE OTHER DETAINEES 'BUSINESS WHO HE TALKS TO BECAUSE THEY ARE TALIBAN AND HE IS NOT. (b)(2),(b)(6) REQUESTS TO GO BACK TO (b)(2),(b)(6) BLOCK. (b)(2),(b)(6) ALSO SAID THAT IF HE GOT AN AK-47 HE WOULD KILL EVERY DETAINEE ON THE BLOCK. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT' DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

SECRET

USAPA 612

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) Block	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2005 06 19	3. TIME 1715	4. FILE NUMBER
5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	6. GRADE/STATUS (b)(2),(b)(6)		
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(6)

ON OR ABOUT 1700 hours at 1700 Det (w/c) 1SN # (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
IN (b)(2),(b)(6) spot on Camp Commanding Officer, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
AND CALLED him "Big Donkey Officer". End of statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
End of Statement

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

SECRET COMPLETE

USAPA VI.B

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOP6

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2)	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) Blank 2005 Feb 19	3. TIME .1745	4. FILE NUMBER
5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		6. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	

8. I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(6)

ON OR ABOUT FEBRUARY 17, 2005 at 1710 Detaines (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and (b)(6)
I (b)(2),(b)(6) threw water at Camp Commanding Officer (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and
CALLED him "Big Stupid Officer, Donkey" and shouted
"ALLAH'S CURSES UPON AMERICA and George Bush". // // // // //
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **END OF STATEMENT** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "SWORN STATEMENT" AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

SECRET

USAPA V1.0

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (F.S.N.)

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

LOCATION: (b)(2)

2. DATE (YY): §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE/STATUS ADDRESS: (b)(2)

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2015 JAN 28 AT APPROXIMATELY 0745 (b)(2) TEAM (b)(2) WAS ESCORTING (b)(2)

(b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2) BLOCK THE DETAINEE SPIT AT ME IN THE FACE

IN WHICH HIT ME ON THE RIGHT SIDE. III END OF STATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

SECRET

USAPA V1.0

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is FMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 18 USC Section 361; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION

Enrico Ruffa Carr (b)(2)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE *11/11/77* (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION TO ADDRESS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) *NAMO BAY CURA*
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

*AT APPROXIMATELY 1500 HOURS COLLECTING HISTROY ISNA
SQUATTED DOWN AND SPIT SALIVON ME HITTING ME IN THE FOREHEAD
AND SHOULDER. IIII ————— END OF STATEMENT*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is GDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 ASSD.

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional automatic means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 7/07/12 3. TIME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

7. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2), (b)(6)

AT APPROXIMATELY 2230 ON ROOM 12 DETAINEE IN (b)(2) (1344) (b)(2), (b)(6)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MY EYE. DETAINEE WAS MAD BECAUSE MYSELF AND
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SHAKING OUT THEIR BLANKETS BEFORE HANDING THEM
OUT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I OPENED THE
BEAN HOLE, THE DETAINEE TOOK IT. AS I WAS CLOSING THE BEAN HOLE THE
DETAINEE PUNCHED IT BACK OPEN, STUCK HIS HAND OUT AND TOOK A
SWING AT ME, MISSING. I STEPPED BACK TO THE MIDDLE OF THE TIER
AND HE PROCEEDED TO STICK HIS FACE THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE AND
SPIT ON ME AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MISSING (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2023, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

USAFS VI.20

(b)(2)

SECRET
SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (SSR).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
DATE: 2005 06 12
SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On June 12, 2005 At About 2229 Myself and (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) His Blanket For the Night. I was putting the top back on his box and (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) was closing the bean hole when (b)(2),(b)(6) Punch it Open and Spit on (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and tried to Spit on me but miss After that me and (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) The bean hole (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) End of Stat.

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE
SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 130-46; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number to used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and receipt.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) ON Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

20050728

12-11-19

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY

2150 ON 2005 JUL 28 I WAS WALKING THE TIER OBSERVING THE DETAINERS. AS I KEPT WALKING EVERYONE WAS PRAYING AND I WALKED PASSED (b)(2),(b)(6) ISU# (b)(2),(b)(6) AND NOTICED HE WASN'T PRAYING AND HE JUST SPIT IN MY EYE AND I KEPT WALKING UNTIL I WAS OFF THE TIER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

---//END OF STATEMENT//---

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is PANG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2081; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAG)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: **GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA** DATE (YYYYMM): **20050726** 0945HRS
 (b)(2) **Block Camp** (b)(2)
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) **GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 26TH JULY, 2005, AT APPROXIMATELY 0945HRS, DETAINEE ISNAH (b)(2),(b)(6) (WHO IS CURRENTLY ON (b)(5),(b)(7)(E)) WAS TAKEN TO THE RECREATION YARD, MP (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) CONDUCTED A (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b) SEARCH OF HIS CELL AS PER SOP. A CUP AND A BOTTLE WERE RECOVERED FROM HIS CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) AT APPROXIMATELY 0945HRS, DETAINEE ASKED FOR HIS ITEMS BACK AND WAS TOLD THAT HE COULD HAVE CUP BACK ONCE HE GOT OFF (b)(5),(b)(7)(E) DETAINEE THEN SPAT ON MP NUMEROUS TIMES. DETAINEE ALSO MADE A MOTION WITH HIS INDEX FINGER IN A SLASHING THE NECK SIGN AT MP WHILE CALLING HIM "NIGGER" AND "BUNKER" (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT 11 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____ TAKEN BY _____ DATED _____"
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 307; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

INCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
7. GRADE/STATUS	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
LOCATION	(b)(2) Camp [redacted] BAYK [redacted] 20050726 1100
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
OFFICIAL TITLE	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION	(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 26 JULY 2005 AT APPROX 1030 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WAS CALLED TO CELL (b)(2), OCCUPIED BY DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WAS TALKING TO DETAINEE IN (b)(2). THE DETAINEE SPIT AT HIM 4 TIMES, HITTING HIM IN THE FACE, MOUTH, NOSE, AND CHEEKS II (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WITH " " " " " "

EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NT PAGE 1 OF 2 F

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE NAME OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and reliably identified. Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and processing of your statement. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

CLOSURE:

LOCATION:

2. DATE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

NAME FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME, LAST NAME

REGISTRATION OR ADDRESS

GUNTHAMO BAY COBA

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2),(b)(6)

CALLED (b)(3):10 USC

ON JULY 26, 2005, AT HOS DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) CALLED (b)(3):10 USC
(b)(3):10 USC ME OVER TO HIS CELL WHILE I WAS PASSING BY. DETAINEE ASK "WHY DO MP WANT PROBLEM
ON (b)(2) DETAINEE THEN SPIT ON ME HITTING ME IN THE FACE AND EAR. (b)(3):10 USC
/// END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) - 111

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATED

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE

AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE SIGNATURE OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SECRET

For use of this form, see AN 190-45; the preparing agency is DDG50PS

PRIVATE ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
2005/07/21 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

NUMBER
STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: AT APPROXIMATELY (b)(2),(b)(6)

DETAINEE ISN#

1810 ON 2005 JULY 21,
RESIDING IN CELL KILG... SIT ON MY FACE TWICE
AS J. PASSED HIS CELL.

///END OF STATEMENT///

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1989

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

BE INDICATED.

ISAPAYI

DA FORM 2023, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is GDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993 /SSR/

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

DISCLOSURE:

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2005 07 23

(b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6)

WAS SITTING ON MY

ON ESCORTS AT ABOUT 1113 DETAINEE
KUBES SITTING THROUGH A SPACE IN THE PLEXIGLASS DETAINEE WAS
ABLE TO SPIT ON MY LEFT LEG.

(b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

EVENT //

(b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2881; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAS).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION CAMP (b)(2) GTMO, CUBA	2. DATE (YYYYMM) 2005 07 19
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)	GTMO, CUBA
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

ON 2005 JUL 19 AT 0615, DETAINEE TGN# (b)(2),(b)(6) CALLED THE BLOCK NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WHILE WALKING ON THE TIER AND WHEN IN FRONT OF HIS CELL, DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) BLOCK NCO WAS NOT HIT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

//END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/ (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) filing and
CLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) (b)(2) <i>Guantanamo</i> BLOCK CAMP (b)(2)	2. DATE (YYYY) 2005 07 18	3. GRADE/STATUS 1840
4. ADDRESS (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
5. IDENTIFICATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6) APD AE 09360		

(b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

*On 18 July 2005 at 1832 Detainee ISU (b)(2), (b)(6)
 Cell (b)(2), (b)(6) block. During FUELING MED PASS
 Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) spit in (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Face. Cause
 Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) didn't like answer he was given. !!!
 END OF STATEMENT. !!!*

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND THE NAME OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

LOCATION: (b)(2) **2. DATE (YYYY):** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **MSER:**

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **SSN:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **GRADE/STATUS:**

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUL 29 AT 0730 I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C), (b)(2),(b)(6) EXPLAINED TO DETAINEE, (b)(2),(b)(6) THAT HE WAS ON (b)(5),(b)(7)(C) AND THAT I WOULD NOT FILE [REDACTED] IN A CUP. (b)(2),(b)(6) THAN SPIT ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF MY FACE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) IN [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE SIGNATURE OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AF 190-44; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 /SSN.

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USE:

Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

DISCLOSURE:

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Block, Camp

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (mm/dd/yyyy)

3. TIME

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

2005 07 24

1915

(b)(2).(b)(5)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING (b)(2) STATEMENT:

AT approximately 1915 hours on [redacted] Block walkway, I saw (b)(2).(b)(6) attempted three times to exit my area. I was able to anticipate and avoid being assa

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

W F E T S

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE READING "STATEMENT OF

(b)(2)

AT [redacted] DATED 2005

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999

DA FORM 2823, 11/99

SECRET

USAFS V1.00

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an add: (b)(3):10 USC

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. (b)(2)

2. DATE

4. FILE NUMBER

5. NAME FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

7. GRADE/STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 08 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 0930 while conducting Detainee sick call with

(b)(2) and INTERPRETER (b)(2) Detainee (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6), (b)(2),(b)(6) ASKED FOR

THE INTERPRETER. When we walked over to (b)(2),(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) see ISM# (b)(2),(b)(6)

SPAT IN THE INTERPRETER'S FACE AND CURSED AT HIM. ---/// END OF STATEMENT ///---

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAP.

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

For use of this form, see AN 180-44; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification for the purpose of identification and assignment.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) **2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER**
Blood Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba | 26050724 | 2225

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH ON 24 JUL 65 A
2225 WHILE (b)(2) TEAM (b) WAS ESCORTING DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) TO (b)(2)
BLOCK, DETAINEE (b)(2) SPIT ON ME WHILE ENTERING AND WHILE LEAVING (b)(2) / END
OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1960

~~SECRET~~

444847-721

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
CLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2)	BLOCK CAMP (b)(2)	2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	NUMBER
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		2005 07 24	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)			
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 24 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 0805 ON (b)(2) BLOCK DETAINEE
 ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 5 TIMES
 WHEN I REFUSED TO PASS HIS BUTTER TO THE DETAINEE ACROSS
 FROM HIM (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 /// END OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 P.

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODC50PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

YOU DESIRE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and securely disseminated. Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

LOCATION:

(b)(2)

WANTANAMORAY CAMP

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

07/23/46

7. GRADE/STATUS

FULL NAME:

WANTANAMORAY CAMP

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANTANAMORAY CAMP

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUL 23 AT 0746.

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

BLOCK ALL WAS EXPLAINING

(b)(2), (b)(6)

REFUSAL FOR MILK AND TEA WAS WHEN DETAINEE ISN

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

IN THE DAY

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(2), (b)(6)

SPIT ON BLOCK GUARD

(b)(2), (b)(6)

YOU WANT

SAID REFUSAL AND SPIT ON BLOCK GUARD

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(2), (b)(6)

ALSO REFUSED TO GIVE BACK SPORK SINCE DID NOT GET

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A CUP FOR MILK AND TEA.

(b)(2), (b)(6)

IS ON

(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
Disclosure of your social security number (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

THORITY:

NCIPAL PURPOSE:

UTINE USES:

CLOSURE:

LOCATION: (b)(2) GUAIN NAME BAY CUBA

LAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

SPIT AT

(b)(2),(b)(6)

ON 2005 JUL 23 AT 0900 DETAINED ISIN

AS I WAS PLACING THE SPIT SHIELDS IN FRONT OF HIS CELL HIS SALIVA HIT MY
RIGHT EYE, AND IT WAS THE SECOND TIME

(b)(2),(b)(6)

SPIT AT ME ON

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE
JUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION (b)(2)
CAMP, QUANTANAMO BAY CAMP
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYYY) (MM) (DD)
2005 07 02
6. FILE NUMBER
§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
7. GRADE/STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
QUANTANAMO BAY CAMP
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
(b)(2),(b)(6)

ON 06 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 2345, OBTAINED 15W
BLACK HCO, (b)(2),(b)(6) AND ANY OTHER GUARDS WHO APPROACH HIS CELL. THE OBTAINED
WOUND NOT SEE HIM AT ANY TIME A GUARD WOULD APPROACH UNTIL HE TROOP AT APPROXIMATELY
0030 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND PAGE NUMBER

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
MUST BE BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 77, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

USAPA V

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 /CSW.

AUTHORITY:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

CONTINUING USE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

DECLASSIFY:

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

3. TIME

4. FILE NUMBER

20070701

1900

REACT STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

OR ABOUT 1645 UPON COMPLETION MOVING DETAINEE WHILE WALKING OFF

OF MYSELF AND ISN (b)(2), (b)(6)

OF THE TIER DETAINEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6)

BANGED ON HIS CELL AND ASKED MY PARTNER AND I, "STUPID MP, DO YOU REMEMBER ME? YOU WILL NEVER MOVE ME AGAIN!" MY PARTNER STATED THAT HE DOES REMEMBER HIM AND WE EXITED THE BLOCK. AT ABOUT

(b)(2), (b)(6) MY PARTNER AND I MOVED DETAINEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(2), (b)(6) WHEN THE FEMALE BLOCK GUARD OPENED UP THE (b)(2) DOOR TO LET US OFF OF (b)(2) BLOCK (b)(2), (b)(6)

SPIT ON THE FEMALE BLOCK GUARD AND SAID SHE WAS A BAD MP. WHEN WE ARRIVED ON (b)(2) BLOCK ALL THE

(b)(2), (b)(6) DETAINEES STARTED YELLING AND BANGING. WE PLACED AS WE WERE UNSHACKING (b)(2), (b)(6)

BEGAN SPITTING ON MY PARTNER AND I WE CONTINUED UNSHACKING (b)(2), (b)(6) WITH

(b)(2), (b)(6) OUT A PROBLEM. WHEN WE UNLOCKED THE HANDCUFFS, TRIED TO PULL THEM INTO THE CELL MY PARTNER AND I MAINTAINED POSITIVE CONTROL OF THE HANDCUFFS

AND ROLLED THEM OUT OF THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN SPIT ON US, MY PARTNER AND I CLOSED THE BEAN

HOLE AND EXITED THE BLOCK (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF

2

PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE AS INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 77, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

USAPV 1.00

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPF

PROFACT ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (ASIS).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used on an additional statement means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

ACTIVITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USE:
ENCLOSURE:

1. TIME
2. DATE ATTESTED
3. FILE NUMBER

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ABOUT 1645 MY PARTNER AND I
FROM (b)(2), (b)(6) TO (b)(2), (b)(6)
ESCORTEE ISN- (b)(2), (b)(6)
DURING THE SEARCH I RECOVERED A PEN WRAPPED IN TOILET
PAPER FROM HIS SHIRT POCKET, THEN PROCEEDED TO (b)(2) BLOCK
WITH THE DETAINEE, AFTER PUTTING (b)(2), (b)(6) INTO HIS CELL, (b)(2), (b)(6)
ISN- (b)(2), (b)(6) SHOUTED AT ME "HEY STUPID, DO YOU REMEMBER
ME?" I REPLIED THAT I DID. MY PARTNER AND I HAD AN
ALTERCATION WITH (b)(2), (b)(6) WEEKS EARLIER. HE STARTED SHOUTING
AND GETTING THE OTHERS ON THE BLOCK TO JOIN IN. WE THEN WENT
BACK TO (b)(2) BLOCK TO PICK UP (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN- (b)(2), (b)(6)
AND MOVE HIM TO (b)(2), (b)(6). THE DETAINEE SPIT ON THE FEMALE
BLOCK GUARD AS WE LEFT (b)(2) BLOCK AND SAID HE HAD NO
PROBLEM WITH MY PARTNER (b)(3):10 USC (b)(2) WHEN WE REACHED
(b)(2) BLOCK MOST OR ALL OF THE DETAINEES WERE SHOUTING
AND BANGING IN THEIR CELLS. WHILE UNSHACKLING (b)(2), (b)(6)
ISN- (b)(2), (b)(6) STARTED SPITTING ON US AND THE DRANK
WATER AND SPIT THAT ON US. THE SPIT GOT ON MY FACE AND IN
MY EYES. (b)(2), (b)(6) SAID "THIS IS FOR (b)(2), (b)(6) WHEN WE TOOK OFF
(b)(2), (b)(6) HANDCUFFS, HE TRIED TO PULL THEM IN, BUT MY PARTNER
AND I WERE HOLDING THEM SO HE FAILED. (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN SPIT ON ME
THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE. I CLOSED THE BEAN HOLE AND WE
LEFT THE BLOCK (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2023, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE
SECRET

USDA 11/06

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

AUTHORITY:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

ROUTINE USES:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

DISCLOSURE:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION

2. DATE (YYYYMM)

CAMP

CTMO CUBA

2005 07 02

3. GRADE/STATUS

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(2),(b)(6)

SPT

ON 02 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 0235 DETAMOR, ISN #

SOLIM ON (b)(3):10 USC

WHILE (b)(3):10 USC

WAS TURNING ON THE WATER TO THE BOCK III

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

// END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

USAPA 1

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title: 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 23, 1943 (S SN).

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

PERMITTED USES:

CLOSURE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and securely disseminated. Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

2. DATE

LOCAL (b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

LAST NAME, MIDDLE (b)(3):1

QUINTANA RAY COBA

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

(b)(2),(b)(6) ISN#

CALED (b)(3):10

ON JULY 26, 2005, AT 1105 DETAINEE (b)(3):10 USC ME OVER TO HIS CELL WHILE I WAS PASSING BY. DETAINEE ASK "WHY DO MP WANT PROBLEMA (b)(3):10 USC

ON (b)(2) DETAINEE THEN SPIT ON ME HITTING ME IN THE FACE AND EAR. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) — 11)

END OF STATEMENT

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET
SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9367 dated November 22, 1943 ASJN.
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)
2005/07/24

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):5 USC §574(j).(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: AT APPROXIMATELY (b)(2).(b)(6)

1810 ON 2005 JULY 24, DETAINEE ISN# [REDACTED]
RESIDING IN CELL KILBY SPIT ON MY FACE TWICE
AS J. PASSED HIS CELL. [REDACTED]

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

///END OF STATEMENT///

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1999

DA FORM 2023, JAN 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

This 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

DISCLOSURE:

(b)(2)

Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)
20050723

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

FILE NUMBER

NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6)

ON 07/20/05 AT ABOUT 1113 DETAINEE WAS SITTING ON HF
KNEES 'SITTING THROUGH A' SPACE IN THE PLEXIGLASS. DETAINEE WAS
ABLE TO SPIT ON MY LEFT LEG. STATEMENT//

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1998

~~SECRET~~

10-APR-VI-M

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2881; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAG).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION
CAMP (b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYYMM)

20050719

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

GTMO, CUBA

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUL 19 AT 0415, DETAINEE TGN# (b)(2),(b)(6) STAFF
(b)(2),(b)(6) CALLED THE BLOCK NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WHILE
WALKING ON THE DECK AND WHEN IN FRONT OF HIS CELL, DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) LUCK NCO,
BLOCK NCO WAS NOT HIT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

///END OF STATEMENT///

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 78, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNI).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) with information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/st. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) state filing and
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) LE NUMBER

PRIORITY:

USUAL PURPOSE:

JUSTICE USES:

CLOSURE:

(b)(2)

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

ADDRESS

(b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2005 07 19

1940 GRADE STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

APPN AE 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2), (b)(6)

On 18 July 2005 at 1832 Detainee ISU
Cell (b)(2), (b)(6) block. DURING EVENING MED PASS
Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) spit in (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FACE. CAUSE
Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) didn't like answer he was (b)(2) III
END OF STATEMENT. III

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT [] DATED []
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIAL OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE # MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
USUAL USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYY-MM-DD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 4. ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 5. PHONE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUL 23 AT 0730 I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) EXPLAINED TO DETAINED (b)(2),(b)(6) THAT HE WAS ON CUP LOSS, AND THAT I WOULD NOT GIVE HIM HIS MILK IN A CUP. (b)(2),(b)(6) THAN SPIT ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF MY FACE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STATEMENT//

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 150-44; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2001; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993 /DDP.
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional automatic means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

(b)(2)

Block, Camp

(b)(2)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

2005 07 24

3. TIME

1915

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

approximately 1915 hours on
walkway, I saw (b)(2),(b)(6) Block
to sit on me. I was able to anticipate
attempts and avoid being (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7 5219E21
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" PAGE 1 OF
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED. PAGES
DA FORM 2021, DEC 1990

DA FORM 2021, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 3387 dated November 23, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an add (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (ring and rest)
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is as follows:

1. (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 3. TIME 4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 08 JULY 1965 AT APPROXIMATELY 0930 while conducting Detainee Sick Call with (b)(2) and INTERPRETER (b)(2) Detainee (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2),(b)(6) ASKED FOR THE INTERPRETER. When we walked over to (b)(2), (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2),(b)(6) SPAT IN THE INTERPRETER'S FACE AND CURSED AT THEM. 333
 ---/// END OF STATEMENT(///)///

1. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

FORM 2823, DEC 1958

DA FORM 2823-101 SOLETE

USA (b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AF 100-45; the proponent agency is OCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 6307 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification.

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2)

Block, Camp

(b)(2)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE

26050729

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)

(Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: ON 24 JUL 65 AT

2325 WHILE

(b)(2)

TEAM (b)(2)

WAS RESORTING DETAINEE

(b)(2)

ISLAND (b)(2),(b)(

TO (b)(2)

WALK, DETAINEE

(b)(2)

FIT ON ME WHILE ENTERING AND WHILE LEAVING

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC

OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

TALEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1960

SECRET

USAF 17-70

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and re

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION (b)(2) BLOCK CAMP (b)(2)	2. DATE (YYYYMM) 20050724	3. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
8. OBJECTIVE/WHICH OF THE ABOVE IS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)		
9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 24 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 0805 ON (b)(2) BLOCK DETAINEE
 ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 5 TIMES
 WHEN I REFUSED TO PASS HIS BUTTER TO THE DETAINEE ACROSS
 FROM HIM. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 // END OF ST

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 P.

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

AT BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 130-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
INCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

LOCATION: (b)(2)
CAMP: WONTANABAY COBA
DATE: 17/10/17
SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
INITIALS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
UNIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
GRADE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
ORGANIZATION: WONTANABAY COBA

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUL 23 AT 0146. (b)(3):10 USC
 REFUSAL FOR MILK AND TEA WAS WHEN DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6)
 (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON BLOCK GUARD (b)(3):10 USC §130.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) IN THE CAMP
 (b)(2),(b)(6) SAID REFUSAL AND SPIT ON BLOCK GUARD (b)(3):10 USC
 (b)(2),(b)(6) ALSO REFUSED TO GIVE BACK SPOON SINCE DID NOT GET
 A CUP FOR MILK AND TEA. (b)(2),(b)(6) IS ON CUP LOSS, III LAD (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 F

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "ST

BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE: disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC

LOCATION: (b)(2)

1. NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **FILE NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYY): 2005 07 23 **7. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: KIMTANAM, RAY, CIRA

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) KIMTANAM, RAY, CIRA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUL 23 AT 0900 DETAINEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT AT ME, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

AS I WAS PLACING THE SPIT SHIELDS IN FRONT OF HIS CELL HIS SALIVA HIT MY

RIGHT EYE, AND IT WAS THE SECOND TIME (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT AT ME ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

This 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S.S.N.).

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

DISCLOSURE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

CAMP (b)(2) FORTY-NINE (b)(2)

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2005 07 02

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) FORTY-NINE (b)(2)

4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO (b)(2),(b)(6) FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 06 JUL 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 2345, DETONATED (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND ANY OTHER ENVOIS WHO APPROXIMATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) THE OATHS
WOULD NOT STOP AND CONTINUED ANY TIME A EVANG WOULD APPROACH UNTIL HE TROOP AT APPROXIMATELY
0010 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA (b)(2) TELETYPE UNIT

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AM 180-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2001; E.G. 0307 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. IDENTIFICATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2/07/07

3. TIME: 1800

4. FILE NUMBER:

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON FEBRUARY 7, 2007 AT OR ABOUT 11045 UPON COMPLETION OF MESS HALL AND MY PARTNER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) MOVING DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE WALKING OFF OF THE TIER DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) BANGED ON HIS CELL AND ASKED MY PARTNER AND I, "STUPID MP, DO YOU REMEMBER ME? YOU WILL NEVER MOVE ME AGAIN!" MY PARTNER STATED THAT HE DOES REMEMBER HIM AND WE EXITED THE BLOCK. AT ABOUT 1515 MY PARTNER AND I MOVED DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) TO (b)(2),(b)(6) WHEN THE FEMALE BLOCK GUARD OPENED UP THE (b)(2) DOOR TO LET US OFF OF (b)(2) BLOCK (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON THE FEMALE BLOCK GUARD AND SAID SHE WAS A BAD MP. WHEN WE ARRIVED ON (b)(2) BLOCK ALL THE DETAINEES STARTED YELLING AND BANGING. WE PLACED (b)(2),(b)(6) INTO (b)(2),(b)(6) AS WE WERE UNSHACKING (b)(2),(b)(6) BEGAN SPITTING ON MY PARTNER AND I WE CONTINUED UNSHACKING (b)(2),(b)(6) WE UNLOCKED THE (b)(2) WITH (b)(2),(b)(6) TRIED TO PULL THEM INTO THE CELL MY PARTNER AND I MAINTAINED POSITIVE CONTROL OF THE HANDCUFFS AND PULLED THEM OUT OF THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN SPIT ON US. MY PARTNER AND I CLOSED THE BEAN HOLE AND EXITED THE BLOCK. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AF 100-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPG

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 50 USC Section 3611; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide command and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE ATTESTED: 2005/7/1 3. TIME: 1800 4. FILE NUMBER

3. (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON JULY 01 2005 AT ABOUT 1645 MY PARTNER ANN I ESCORTED ISN- (b)(2), (b)(6) FROM (b)(2), (b)(6) TO (b)(2), (b)(6) DURING THE SEARCH I RECOVERED A PEN WRAPPED IN TOILET PAPER FROM HIS SHIRT POCKET, THEN PROCEEDED TO (b)(2) BLOCK WITH THE DETAINEE. AFTER PUTTING (b)(2), (b)(6) INTO HIS CELL, (b)(2), (b)(6) SHOUTED AT ME "HEY STUPID, DO YOU REMEMBER ME?" I REPLIED THAT I DID. MY PARTNER AND I HAD AN ALTERCATION WITH (b)(2), (b)(6) WEEKS EARLIER. HE STARTED SHOUTING AND GETTING THE (b)(2), (b)(6) OTHERS ON THE BLOCK TO JOIN IN. WE THEN WENT BACK TO (b)(2) BLOCK TO PICK UP (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN- (b)(2), (b)(6) AND MOVE HIM TO (b)(2), (b)(6) THE DETAINEE SPIT ON THE FEMALE BLOCK GUARD AS WE LEFT (b)(2) BLOCK AND SAID HE HAD NO PROBLEM WITH MY PARTNER (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OR I. WHEN WE REACHED (b)(2) BLOCK MOST OR ALL OF THE DETAINEES WERE SHOUTING AND BANGING (b)(2), (b)(6) CELLS. WHILE UNSHACKLING (b)(2), (b)(6) WATER AND SPIT THAT ON US. THE SPIT GOT ON MY FACE AND IN MY EYES. (b)(2), (b)(6) SAID "THIS IS FOR (b)(2), (b)(6) AND CURS, HE TRIED TO PULL THEM IN, BUT MY PARTNER AND I WERE HOLDING THE SO HE FAILED. (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN SPIT ON ME THROUGH THE BEA (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND THE BEA HOLE AND WE LEFT THE BLOCK. (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYYMM)

7. GRADE/STATUS

1. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. SSN

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6)

SPT

ON 02 JULY 2002 AT APPROXIMATELY 0255 DETAINEE, ISN#

SOLIM ON (b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC

// END OF STATEMENT

WHILE (b)(3):10 USC WAS TURNING ON THE WATER TO THE BLOCK

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODC50PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION

CAMP (b)(2)

2. DATE

2465

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 02 JULY 2005, AT APPROXIMATELY

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2),(b)(6)

2 TIMES ON

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WHILE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WENT AWAY SPIT SHIELDS. END OF STATEMENT //

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

FOI/PA ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 3071; Title 5 USC Section 2201; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 2001 (SSMR)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional statement number of identification in facilities filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. DATE OF STATEMENT: 21 NOV 17 11
2. DATE OF STATEMENT: 1715
3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. STATEMENT NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

6. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 1705 I WAS OPENING THE GATE TO GET ON/OFF
OFF (b)(2) BLOCK, FOR THE (b)(2) TEAM TAKING DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6)
(b)(2),(b)(6) TO (b)(2) BLOCK. DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) TURNED TAIL-
AROS ME AND SPIT ON MY FACE, HE WAS THEN TAKEN OFF THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
// END OF STATEMENT //

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is FMAG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

The 10 USC Section 901; Title 5 USC Section 552; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAP).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION: (b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)
2/15/07

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
HOW DID IT BREAK, BUT HE DIDNT UNDERSTAND THE WORD HOW. HE TOLD ME
TO GO TALK TO (b)(2),(b)(6) BECAUSE HE SPEAKS BETTER
ENGLISH. I WENT TO TALK TO (b)(2),(b)(6) HE ASKED ME WHY DID I ASK
HOW IT BROKE IT IS NONE OF MY BUSINESS THEN HE GOT DOWN OFF
HIS GED AND BROKE HIS SANDLE AND ORDERED ME TO GET HIM
A NEW SET. I TOLD HIM NO YOU USE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) THOSE IN FRONT OF ME.
THEN HE SPIT ON M (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

////////////////////// END OF STATEMENT ////////////////////////

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "SWORN STATEMENT" AND BE DATED

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

USAA Wt. 15

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 100-45; the proponent agency is GDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9307 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE ~~1/17/1992~~ (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2005 05 17
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
L. IDENTIFICATION OF ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS TO COME OUT HIS CELL SO (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) COULD TAKE HIS COMFORT ITEM BECAUSE DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS PUT ON COMFORT ITEM LOSS. THE BEAN HOLE OPENED TO HANDCUFF DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) THAT IS WHEN DETAINEE REACHED OUT THE BEAN HOLE TO GRAB (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AFTER THE DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) PUT HAND BACK IN THE CELL DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) BEGAN SPITTING AND CALLING (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NIGER (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

TO: EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 5307 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. DATE (TTTMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]
 2005 05 17 0915
2. GRADE/STATUS [REDACTED]
3. LOCATION OF STATEMENT [REDACTED]
4. GRADE/STATUS [REDACTED]
5. GRADE/STATUS [REDACTED]

6. ORGANIZATION OF INTEREST (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 MAY 17, AT 0900 DETAINEE ISN# [REDACTED] WAS
 [REDACTED] SPIT IN THE FACE OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOLD
 TOLD HE WAS ON CI LOSS AND [REDACTED] TOLD
 HIM HE WAS GOING TO REMOVE HIM FROM HIS CELL.
 [REDACTED] DID NOT WANT TO BE REMOVED. WHEN THE CELL
 HOLE WAS OPENED, [REDACTED] ATTEMPTED TO GRAB [REDACTED] HE THEN
 STARTED SPITTING ON GEP SPELLER WHEN HE SPIT IN
 MY FACE [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

2. DATE: 2001/03/10
3. TIME: 0920

4. FILE NUMBER:
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) CAMP
MIDDLE NAME: (b)(2)

5. U.S. SERVICE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
6. U.S. SERVICE BRANCH: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
7. U.S. SERVICE GRADE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. U.S. SERVICE NUMBER: (b)(2),(b)(6)
9. U.S. SERVICE BRANCH: (b)(2),(b)(6)
10. U.S. SERVICE GRADE: (b)(2),(b)(6)

... was refusing to enter
being escorted. (b)(2),(b)(6) was refusing to enter
block for his new cell assignment since he knew he
would miss shower & REC. Block AGO & (b)(2) TEAM INSTRUCTED
DETAINEE HE NEEDS TO ENTER (b)(2),(b)(6) BUT REFUSED. SOG 2,
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ALSO INSTRUCTED (b)(2),(b)(6) BUT (b)(2),(b)(6) DECIDED TO SPIT ON
SOG 2 5 TIMES & SIT DOWN ON THE GROUND. SOG 2 INSTRUCTED
THE (b)(2) TEAM TO MOVE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TO (b)(2),(b)(6) WITH MINIMUM
FORCE NECESSARY. (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS INSTRUCTED ABOUT 6-12 INCHES
AROUND ONE OF THE ESCORTS. AFTER ABOUT 5 MINUTES, SOG 2
AGAIN INSTRUCTED (b)(2),(b)(6) TO GO TO HIS CELL, HE COMPLIED BUT
ONCE IN THE CELL, HE REFUSED TO HAVE HIS SHOCKERS REMOVED.
PLQ & CO ARRIVED & (b)(2),(b)(6) EVENTUALLY COMPLIED /// END
OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
MUST BE INDICATED.
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998
USA
(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODC50PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1983 (S.S.N.)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2)
2. DATE (YYY)
3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6)
6. (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON [REDACTED] OF [REDACTED] 19[REDACTED], THE [REDACTED] TEAM WAS BRACKLING DISTANCE TO CELL [REDACTED] MOVEMENT, WHEN HE SPIT ON ME TWICE ONLY HITTING ME ON MY LEFT SHOULDER. HE THEN TOLD ME HE SPIT BECAUSE I WOULD NOT GIVE HIS APPLE TO A DISTANCE IN CELL [REDACTED] HE THEN THREATENED TO CUT MY THROAT AS HE WAS LEAVING THE CELL. NO MEDICAL ATTENTION WAS NEEDED.
 // END OF STATEMENT //

(b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE RE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2623, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2623, DEC 1998 IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

USAPA V1.0 (b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 160-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 3851; E.O. 6307 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION CAMP (b)(2)	2. DATE (MM/DD/YYYY) 2/25/07	3. TIME 19:27	4. FILE NUMBER
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
5. OR (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)			

STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PARTNER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WERE MOVING ON 08JUN07 ON OR ABOUT 0915. WHEN WE HAD HIM IN OUR CUSTODY ON (b)(2),(b)(6) BLOCK, THE DETAINEE STOPPED AT THE FIRST CELL BLOCK ON THE LEFT AND BEGAN TALKING TO HIM AND TRYING TO REACH INTO HIS CELL TO SHAKE HANDS. MY PARTNER AND I TOLD HIM THAT WE NEED TO KEEP MOVING. HE TOLD US THAT WE WERE STUPID AND THAT HE IS NOT MOVING ANYWHERE. HE CONTINUED TO TALK TO THE OTHER DETAINEE. WE TOLD HIM TWO MORE TIMES, LET'S GO. HE DID NOT COMPLY. WE THEN ASKED THE CHIEF WHO WAS STANDING IN THE DOORWAY NOT TO FAR BEHIND US, SHOULD WE MOVE HIM. HE TOLD US YES. AT THAT POINT WE STARTED MOVING HIM DOWN THE BLOCK. HE WAS TRYING TO RESIST BY JUMPING, KICKING, AND SPITTING. AT THIS POINT, NO ASSISTANCE WAS RECEIVED FROM ANY OF THE BLOCK GUARDS WHO WERE STANDING AROUND AND WATCHING. WE THEN GOT HIM TO HIS CELL (b)(2),(b)(6). HE WAS STILL TRYING TO SPIT ON US OVER HIS SHOULDER. MY PARTNER HAD TO DIRECT ONE OF THE BLOCK GUARDS TO OPEN HIS CELL, WHICH SHOULD HAVE BEEN OPEN BEFORE. WE WERE RIGHT IN FRONT OF IT. ONE OF THE BLOCK GUARDS OPENED UP (b)(2) AND MY PARTNER AND I PROCEEDED TO PLACE HIM IN HIS CELL. AS THE BLOCK GUARD WAS CLOSING THE DOOR (b)(2) TRIED TO KEEP HIS FOOT IN THE DOOR. WE CONTINUED TO PUSH THE DOOR CLOSED WHILE TELLING HIM TO STOP RESISTING. HE FINALLY TOOK HIS FOOT OUT OF THE DOOR. I UNSHACKLED HIS ANKLES WITH OUT A PROBLEM, AND CLOSED THE FACTORY BEAN HOLE. WHILE UNLINKING THE CHAIN ATTACHED TO THE (b)(2), HE BEGAN TO PULL BACK ON THE CHAIN. MY PARTNER AND I MAINTAINED POSITIVE CONTROL OF THE CHAIN, WHILE YELLING STOP RESISTING. THERE STILL WASNT ANY ASSISTANCE FROM THE BLOCK GUARDS THAT WERE STANDING AROUND WATCHING EVERYTHING THAT WAS GOING ON. WHILE MY PARTNER UNLOCKED THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE COFF, I MAINTAINED POSITIVE CONTROL OF THE DETAINEE'S OTHER HAND. WHEN HIS RIGHT HAND WAS UNCLIPPED, HE BEGAN TO SWING HIS HANDS BACK AND FORWARD TOWARD US. WE STILL HADNT RECEIVED ANY HELP FROM ANY OF THE FOUR GUARDS STANDING THERE WATCHING. BY THIS POINT MY PARTNER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) A WHOLE OF HIS HAND. I TOLD ONE OF THE BLOCK GUARDS TO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____ DATE _____"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: This 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9297 dated November 22, 1945 (SSA).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide court-martials and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION CAMP (b)(2) PLAY K	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2 OCT 68	3. TIME 09:20	4. FILE NUMBER
5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		
8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)			
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

I WAS ESCORTING (b)(2),(b)(6) **9901** I HAD TO PERFORM A BLOCK MOVE FROM BLOCK (b)(2) TO BLOCK (b)(2). WHEN WE GOT TO THE BLOCK HE STOPPED AT THE 1ST CELL AND STARTED TALKING. I TOLD HIM WE NEED TO GO TO HIS CELL; HE CALLED ME STUPID AND REFUSED TO MOVE. WE ASKED HIM THREE MORE, HE STILL REFUSED. I ASKED THE CHIEF THAT WAS STANDING BEHIND US IF WE SHOULD MOVE HIM. HE SAID YES. MY PARTNER AND I STARTED MOVING HIM DOWN THE BLOCK, HE BEGAN SPITTING ON US. ONCE WE GOT HIM IN FRONT OF CELL (b)(3) THE BLOCK GUARD STOOD THERE WAITING, WHILE HE CONTINUED TO SPIT ON US. I SAID "DO YOU MIND OPENING THE DOOR" HE REPLIED "WHICH ONE". I INSTRUCTED HIM TO OPEN THE DOOR WE HAD (b)(2),(b)(6) STANDING IN FRONT OF. WE GOT HIM INSIDE THE CELL AND STARTED TO UNSHACKLE HIM, BY THIS TIME THERE WERE FOUR BLOCK GUARDS STANDING AROUND US. WHILE TRYING TO UNSHACKLE (b)(2),(b)(6) HE TRIED TO FALL IN THE CHAINS. WE WERE ABLE TO STOP HIM AND CONTINUE UNSHACKLING (b)(2),(b)(6) WHEN HE HAD ONE HAND FREE HE STARTED SWING IT AROUND, I ASKED THE BLOCK GUARD TO MY RIGHT TO GRAB IT WITH HIS HANDS UP AND STOPPED BACK. WHILE HOLDING (b)(2),(b)(6) WITH MY LEFT HAND, I GRABBED HIS OTHER ARM WITH MY RIGHT HAND AND PINNED IT AGAINST THE DOOR AND AGAIN ASKED THE GUARD TO TAKE HE HAND WHICH (b)(2),(b)(6) AFTER FINISHING WE STARTED WALKING DOWN THE BLOCK AND (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON ME FROM HIS CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) WHEN WE WERE OFF THE BLOCK THE PL STATED THAT WE DID NOT CLOSE THE BEAN HOLE EVEN THOUGH WE WERE HOLDING CLEAR AND THERE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 (VVC)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCBOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 3071; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 12958 dated November 22, 1983 (SSM)

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USE: Your social security number is used as an additional statement means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYYYMM) 2005 06 09

4. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6) WAS TALKING TO CORPMAN AND
 ON 07 JUNE AT APPROXIMATELY 0615 DETAINEE IN PY (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ABOUT MORE HE RECEIVED BULLET IN THE MORNING. CORPMAN WAS
 TOLD BY BLACK NCO THAT HE NOTIFIED MEDICAL ALREADY AND THAT THE OFFICER ON DUTY REFUSED TO BRING DETAINEE
 PAST AND SAID HE WAS A REFUSE. AT THIS TIME CORPMAN DISENGAGED FROM CONVERSATION WITH DETAINEE IN
 PY AND BEGAN TO WALK AWAY WHEN DETAINEE SPIT AT THE CORPMAN. THE CORPMAN CONTINUED WITH HIS ROUNDS
 ON THE WAY OFF TIER WHILE SHUING (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ASKED WHY MYSELF AND BLACK NCO TOLD CORPMAN
 WHAT MEDICAL SAID, THEN SPIT AT MYSELF AND THE CORPMAN. NEITHER MYSELF OR THE CORPMAN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

// END OF STATEMENT!!!

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999

SECRET

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USER:

DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 IS SU.

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and reliably obtained. Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification.

Disclosure of your social security number is (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) **Block Camp** (b)(2)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE
2000

ON 14 JAN 01 AT 1600 HOURS I WANTED (b)(2),(b)(6)

IN (b)(2) BLOCK CELL (b)(2) DETAINEE I SAW (b)(2) SPIT ON ME. (b)(2) LOCATED AT ME, STRIKING ME WITH TOOTH SHOWER SHOES AS I ATTEMPTED TO HAVE HIM SURRENDER UNAUTHORIZED ITEMS HE HAD IN HIS POSSESSION. AS I WAS STEPPING TOWARD (b)(2) I THREW A TRUTH PASTE CONTAINER AT ME. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) SECURE IT, THE DETAINEE THREW A TRUTH PASTE CONTAINER

//END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

A FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

SECRET

USAPA V1.4

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2)

Block, Camp

(b)(2)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

2005/6/2

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 2005 June 20, I, [redacted]

(b)(2).(b)(6)

[redacted] (b)(2).(b)(6)

[redacted] Block. Was using
his top beahole latch after being asked
to stop by the Block. I had to secure the beahole with a pad
lock.

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

III END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

PAGE 1 OF

2

PAGES

TAKEN AT

DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JAN 72, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

NSAPA V1.00

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S'SN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval

DISCLOSURE:

of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

CAMP:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

LAST NAME:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

INITIALS:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

DATE:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

GTMO, CUBA

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT

AT APPROXIMATELY 1240 1344 ON 20050624 DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6)

WHILE BEING ESCORTED OUT THE GALLY SPIT ON ME TWICE ONCE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AT MY EYE HITTING ONE OF THE SUNGLASSES I WAS WEARING.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

THE SECOND ONE OF MY FACE RIGHT NEXT TO MY EYE.

THE TWO GUYS ESCORTING HIM WERE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AND

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

--- // END OF STATEMENT ---

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

IA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823 IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

USAPA VI.1

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) **BLOCK CAMP** (b)(2) **GTMO CUBA** 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/STATUS
3. NAME (LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) **GTMO CUBA**
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ABOUT 1630 I WAS ESORTING (b)(2), (b)(6) OUT OF
CELL FOR CELL SEARCH. THE DETAINEE DID NOT LIKE THE
WAY I WAS HOLDING HIM WITH ONE HAND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
BEHIND HIS SHOULDER AND ONE HAND ON (b)(2) WHEN
DETAINEE HAD THE CHANCE HE TURNED AND SPIT ON ME. THEN
WHEN WE PUT HIM BACK IN CELL HE RESISTED AND PULLED AWAY.
AFTER HE PULLED AWAY HE THE MANUVERED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OUT OF CUFFS
AND STARTED BEATING CUFFS AND CHAIN.

//END (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN BY AND DATED
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
MUST BE BE INDICATED. (b)(2)

SECRET OBSOLETE

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is FMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 261; Title 5 USC Section 2967; E.O. 12958 dated November 22, 1993 (ESAO).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be securely identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

(b)(2)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (M)
APPROX

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 2005 Jun 27, at 09:50 hrs, detainee [redacted] had his arms hanging out of the beanie and refused to let us close it because he wanted a sheet instead of a blanket and I told him no. While I was standing in front of [redacted] a cup of water at me. I [redacted] the water [redacted] onto my back. As I [redacted] the water [redacted] on the front of my uniform. Approx. 1 hr later [redacted] put his [redacted] into his beanie and let us close [redacted]

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

DATE: _____ PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 150-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

DISCLOSURE:

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2881; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
of your social security number is voluntary.

2. DATE (YYYYMM -DI)

3. TIME

07
6. SSN

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, ARN AF (A36)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT

the above date and time determine IDN
y direction, but did not hit me. The SOB was
End of Statement

(b)(2),(b)(6)

split in

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

348BT

ALL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "SECRET"

TOP OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1968

DA FORM 2823, 11 73, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is GDCSOP8

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Camp (b)(2) Block

2. DATE: 03 JAN 05 21.22

3. NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

D. ON 03 JAN 2003 AT approx. 1610 hrs. The (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2), (b)(6) instructed me to remove Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) from his cell and search the cell and the Koran. That search went well. We then moved to Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) cell and searched the cell. As we were searching the cell Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) prepared two (2) cups of tea to throw on MP's. I used the sleeping mat and a blanket to cover the cell wall so it did not wet us. When he saw we couldn't wet us he threw water on the (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(2), (b)(6) began throwing water on (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and all block MP's. Block MP's are (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) D.O. 2 called the (b)(2) and upon his arrival he was hit with water (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) one Detainee but was too far away to see what number. The (b)(2) then gave the order to (b)(2) The Detainees. There were seven (7) (b)(2) then the other (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) six Detainees cooperated and were escorted off (b)(2) block. (b)(2), (b)(6) was left in a (b)(2) while the search was taking place. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Disturbance happened. Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) had incited the disturbance. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) We moved 14 Detainees altogether. The other (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2), (b)(6) See (b)(2) for Detainee Assignment

Nothing Follows

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE: 2 (b)(2)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(2)

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is DDCSDPS

INVALID STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 16 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAF).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
EXCLUSION: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO CUBA BAY 2. DATE: 07/17/05 3. TIME: 1640 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER DATE: (b)(3):10 USC

ON 05 JAN 03 AT APPROXIMATELY 1640 HRS. I (b)(3):10 USC RESPONDED TO (b)(2) BLOCK IN REGARDS TO WHAT APPEARED TO SOUND LIKE A RIOT. UPON MY ARRIVAL I WAS BRIEFED BY THE D/O THAT SEVERAL OF THE DETAINEES WERE UPSET BECAUSE THEY DID NOT WANT AN MP TO TOUCH THEIR KORAN. I WALKED (b)(2),(b)(6) THE BLOCK WITH THE D.F.C. - D/O. DETAINEE THREW WATER ON ALL THREE OF US. THE D.F.C. (b)(2) IN THE DIRECTION OF (b)(2),(b)(6). THE (b)(2) TOWARDS CALLED BY THE D.F.C. ON 15 THEY (b)(2) RESPONDED A TOTAL OF 14 DETAINEES WERE MOVED TO (b)(2) BLOCK. THE (b)(2) OF CAMP (b)(2) ALONG WITH ALL OF THE EGYPTIS FOR CAMP (b)(2) RESPONDED TO (b)(2) BLOCK.

Nothing follows
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" DATED THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 100-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOP's

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: TO: 10 USC 2635, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which individuals may be identified.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: GUANTANAMO BAY, CAMP (b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 20110105

3. TIME: 1750

4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At 1040 h. I was called to (b)(2) block to translate in order to help the MPs search the cell (b)(2), (b)(6), (b)(7)(C). Detainee refused to open the Quaran after he was told. The MP told the detainee that if he does not cooperate the MP will be forced to search the Quaran on his own. At that time, the detainee refused to cooperate, so the MP put on a clean set of latex gloves and got a clean towel to conduct a search. While the MP was searching the Quaran, cell (b)(2), (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(2), (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) started to throw water continuously at (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself. This occurred at 1045 h. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and cell block detainee in cell (b)(2), (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) spat on me. Nothing follows.

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCBOPB

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 ASOP.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER: 20030105

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2) while observing members on block searching a detainee cell. one of the detainees that had previously been moved and had his cell search threatened to throw water on mp's searching cell near to him. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) advised detainee not to throw any water when (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) attempting to search Korum' detainees in block. became rowdy and started throwing water. Duty officer called and reported incident to DFC. DFC arrived and came on block and was also doused with water. At that time (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) for (b)(2) Terms and all available escorts. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Follows
 No (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) DATED _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use on this form, see AR 190-45, the proponent's DA FORM 2823, 15 OCTOBER 1998

PRIVACY ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Title 10 USC Section 2091, Title 32 USC Section 2851; EO 13526 dated November 24, 2001
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
Your social security number is used as an additional identifier for identification to facilitate filing and retrieval
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AUTHORITY
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE
ROUTINE USES
DISCLOSURE

1. LOCATION (b)(2) **CAMP GTMO** 2. DATE 17/03/08 7. GRADE/STATUS

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

WHILE CONDUCTING SHOWER
AND REC I WAS INFORMED BY (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) THAT
WHILE CONDUCTING A CELL SEARCH ON (b)(2),(b)(6)
THAT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) HAD ACCIDENTALLY HIT THE
KORAN WITH THE MATTRESS AND KNOCKED IT ONTO
THE BUNK. (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN INFORMED (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF THE SITUATION
AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) EXPLAINED TO THE DETAINEE THAT IT WAS
AN ACCIDENT AND NOTHING MORE WAS SAID, UNTIL
AFTER NOON CHOW WAS SERVED AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) INFORMED
ME SHE HAD TO (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF LETTERS IN A CELL THE NEXT
THING I KNOW I HEAR A LOT OF BANGING OF CELLS.
I STEPPED ONTO THE BLOCK FROM THE SHED AND
OBSERVED (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) BEING ASSAULTED WITH
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FLUIDS FROM THE BOTH SIDES OF THE BLOCK. AT
THIS POINT I REMOVED (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FROM THE
BLOCK AND CONTACTED AN INTERPRETER AND SOG-1.
A FEW MINUTES LATER THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ARRIVED
AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND MYSELF PROCEEDED TO DO A ROUND.
WHILE DOING THE ROUND THE LT. AND MYSELF

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2
DATED _____

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE
MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-48; the proponent agency is ODCSDPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 18 USC Section 307; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and processing.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION

CPMIA, 811th
(b)(2)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE

11/24/13
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
FILE NUMBER
11024
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
11/24/13

3. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 05/10/14 at approximately 0745
(b)(2),(b)(6)
(b)(2),(b)(6)
(b)(2),(b)(6)

Refused to shower and rec. They will lose shower and rec. authorized by If asked three times for them to show their Quran - they stated it was a holy book and they are not allowed to look at it.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement?
A: No

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

!!!End of statement!!!

BT

ALL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

AND OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF

2 PAGES

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOP5

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with a means by which they can identify, locate, and identify.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ER
 (AMP) (b)(2) 27 AUG 1985 63055
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. STATE TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2)

ON AUGUST 18 2005, WHILE WORKING ON (b)(2) Block, A DISTURBANCE ON (b)(2) Blo.
 CARRIED OVER TO (b)(2) Block CAUSING A RIOT WHILE WALKING THE BLOCK
 AT THIS TIME WHILE WALKING THE BLOCK SGT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 ASSULTED BY (b)(2),(b)(6) III ——— END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

172 IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

F I N A L T I C E S T A T E M E N T

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(2)

1. LOCATION: Camp (b)(2)

2. DATE: 2003 01 05

3. TIME: 1947

4. FILE NUMBER: _____

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

Approximately 1530 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) the block NCOIC informed me that (b)(2),(b)(6) and (b)(2),(b)(6) refused to show me an interperter. I tried to talk to (b)(2),(b)(6) and (b)(2),(b)(6) with an interperter. (b)(2),(b)(6) still refused to show me. I briefed block NCO and the MPs that we will move (b)(2),(b)(6) & (b)(2),(b)(6) to an open cell and conduct the cell search. We started with (b)(2),(b)(6) and all went well. (b)(2),(b)(6) was put in his cell and (b)(2),(b)(6) was moved to the open cell. We began to search (b)(2),(b)(6) cell and the block began to yell. (b)(2),(b)(6) was yelling and I noticed that he had prepared 2 cups of water to throw. I talked to both (b)(2),(b)(6) and (b)(2),(b)(6) and informed them if (b)(2),(b)(6) threw water he would be disciplined. (b)(2),(b)(6) continued to yell and I instructed the block NCOIC to use the ISO mat to block (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) and (b)(2),(b)(6) started to inspect the Koran (b)(2),(b)(6) started throwing water. I which time I told the block NCOIC to get his MP and move off the block. ~~At~~ while leaving the block (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) and the other soldiers were bombarded with water. I then called for the DFC (b)(2),(b)(6) and the DFC arrived and briefed him on the situation. (b)(2),(b)(6) got to spit on/at the DFC at which time the DFC (b)(2) and we exited the block and the DF (b)(2) and we began to (b)(2),(b)(6) At which time (b)(2),(b)(6) decided to comply and went peacefully. All detainees were moved to (b)(2),(b)(6) block while the TRFs were happening. I had to go to (b)(2),(b)(6) block because (b)(2),(b)(6) and (b)(2),(b)(6) were throwing water and (b)(2),(b)(6) spit on an interperter with me to (b)(2) block and he was able to calm them down and (b)(2)

10. EXHIBIT: _____ (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

REPORT FOR DISCIPLINARY ACTION

TO: Installation Commander

INSTALLATION
Camp (b)(2) GTMO

DATE
5/14/03
INCIDENT

REPORT IS SUBMITTED OF MISCELLANEOUS ACTION TAKEN IN THE CASE OF
ISN # (b)(2), (b)(6) STATUS (b)(2)

OFFENSE (Describe in detail giving date, violation, name of participants or witnesses)
CAMP RULE

on 5/11/03 @ 1845 Detainee tore his Koran into small pieces.

- Damage to property

DISCIPLINARY ACTION (Type and duration)
(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

[Redacted]

NUMBER OF PREVIOUS OFFENSES DURING CURRENT CONFINEMENT
(b)(2)

[Redacted]

SIGNATURE OF DUTY OFFICER

NAME AND GRADE (Printed or Typed)

APPROVING AUTHORITY
NAME GRADE AND TITLE (Printed or Typed)

SIGNATURE OF APPROVING AUTHORITY

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

Blair Pump

(b)(2)

DATE

11 May 0

FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

GTMP 4-PD 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: while

acting as cell block NOIC for (b)(2) Block the following events took place on 11 May 03 at approximately 1845 I was summoned to cell (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) was destroying his Koran. I asked him to stop. He stopped briefly and stated that he was no longer a Muslim, he was an American. He then continued to destroy his Koran. I then returned his Box and had him place the Koran in the box. I notified SO6II and

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

—End of Sta

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ALL THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) **2. DATE** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER
 (b)(2) April 16 Camp (b)(2) 2 APR 74
3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **7. GRADE/STATUS**
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At approx. 1405 on 24 Jun 03 detainee ISD (b)(2),(b)(6) was moved to (b)(2),(b)(6)
 Upon (b)(2),(b)(6) being unshackled I (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) heard a ripping sound and saw a Koran get thrown
 out the bean hole of (b)(2),(b)(6). This violates camp rules. It is destruction of government property.!!!
 End of Statement!!!

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Nothing Follows

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 (USC Section 2951, E.O. 9977) 10/11/00; 50 USC 1340, 1350W.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA
 2. DATE (YYYY-MM-DD): 17/08/03
 3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: APC AE 09360
 8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At approximately 1500 on 18 AUG 03 while trying to conduct shower and exercise the entire block except for a few cells became unruly and began banging towels and sheets with knots in them against the cell doors. (b)(2),(b)(6) detainees in cells (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) did wait until an MP was right next to the cell and swing or kick at the MP as hard as they could. Each time the commotion would start to subside the individuals in these cells (b)(2),(b)(6) start screaming and it would start back up again. (b)(2),(b)(6) started making by imitating he was going to slash his throat. Cell 20 kept asking to be let (b)(2),(b)(6) could kill us because we were (b)(2) Cell 20 repeatedly took a fighting stance and kicked at the MP's every time they walked by. Cell (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) during the entire time and stated that the entire camp was on strike and would be until someone of rank told the detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) sorry for what happened to the Quran and Cell (b)(2),(b)(6) was kicking and striking at the MP's which injected the cell's around him (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT 111

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT 111"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAFA

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

For use on DA Form 2823, 1 Jul 72, is obsolete

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301, Title 5 USC Section 2951, E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) GTMD

2. DATE (YYYYMM): 18 Aug 03

3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME, LAST NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

7. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. OCCASION FOR STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

9. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2)

On 18 Aug 03 @ 1220 hrs. the detainees on Block rioted over a complaint of I §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) touching a Koran. The riot carried over to (b)(2) Block, and detainees (b)(2), (b)(6) in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) threw water/fluids on the MP guards. Medical was not needed. ///

/// END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ///

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

11. STATEMENT DATED: PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" AND BE DATED _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDSCOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 27, 1943 (SSM).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with accurate and reliable information for the purpose of identifying and controlling the activities of individuals who are subject to military law.

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate living and retirement.

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

(b)(2)

(Amid)

TF L TMA

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

2 MAR 1983

(b)(3):10 USC

§ 130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2)

ON August 18 2003, while working on [redacted] Block, A DISTURBANCE ON [redacted] Blo.
CARRIED OVER TO [redacted] Block CAUSING A RIOT. While walking THE Block
AT THIS TIME while walking THE Block [redacted] AND [redacted]
ASSULTED BY [redacted] P. III

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF

2

PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

[Large redacted area]

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
 2. DATE: MY (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
 3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6) WAS BEING ESCORTED OFF
 (b)(2) BLOCK TO (b)(2) WHILE BEING ESCORTED OFF THE BLOCK (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 NOTICED (b)(2) BELOW (b)(2) TO TAKE (b)(2),(b)(6) QURAN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 LET (b)(2) LEAVE WITH THE DETAINEE I WAS INFORMED OF THIS. I THEN
 CALLED (b)(2) BLOCK AND INFORMED THEM THEY NEED TO CALL AN INTERPRETER (b)(2)
 TO CHECK THE QURAN. APPROXIMATELY 5 MINUTES LATER (b)(2)
 I HEARD (b)(2) BLOCK CALL FOR THE SOG AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) FOR CAMP (b)(2) UPON HEARING THIS I WENT TO (b)(2) BLOCK TO
 ASSIST. UPON ARRIVING AT THE BLOCK MY WAS REFUSING TO GIVE UP
 HIS QURAN. THE DETAINEE WAS TAKEN BACK OFF THE BLOCK TO
 THE (b)(2) AREA FOR CAMP (b)(2) AT THIS TIME THE DETAINEE WAS
 RESTRAINED BY ALL PRESENT AND THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) INTERPRETER HAD
 TO FORGIBLY TAKE HIS QURAN. A QUICK INSPECTION REVEALED NOTHING,
 BUT QURAN WAS TAKEN FOR FURTHER INVESTIGATION. (b)(2) WAS
 THEN TAKEN TO (b)(2) AND IS NOW THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) EAT!!!

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2) DELETE

USAPA V1.00

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301, Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 27, 1943 (SSA).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be securely handled.

PRIVACY USES: For the purpose of identifying persons of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2)

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR AGENCY (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT 1500 HRS ON 14 DEC 82 WHILE WORKING (b)(2) Block Camp (b)(2) The following incident took place. During a cell search on (b)(2),(b)(6) several detainees had accused me of touching and searching a detainee. Search, I wanted to consider what the detainees had told me and found no apparent evidence that he was a combat, also, noticing the detainees (b)(2) corners were placed neatly in the corner of the cell. I then continued my search (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) completing the cell search I left (b)(2) by turning (b)(2) to exit to the front (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) at that time water was thrown at me incidentally to both sides along with SPINNY, scrubbing tooth paste, throwing salt, salty water and ice tea mix. I continued to walk out of the block until clear. NOTHING FOLLOWS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Nothing Follows

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 P.

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; F O 9997 dated November 27 1977 (FCID)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba **2. DATE** 26 10 1992 **NUMBER**

F. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **G. SSN** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

(b)(2),(b)(6) When shackling (b)(2),(b)(6) / ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) passed what appears to be prayer beads and a prayer cap to (b)(2),(b)(6) who in turn flushed them down the toilet. Then (b)(2),(b)(6) placed a cup and saucer, ran to toilet and put a blanket around him to give the illusion of (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) bathroom. Detainee was not in that position for even a full minute. Possession of contraband / Damage to property // End of Statement

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **MENT** **PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES**
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

REPORT OF / OR RECOMMENDATION FOR DISCIPLINARY ACTION

TO: Installation Commander

INSTALLATION (b)(2)
Camp

DATE 04 Jan 03

REPORT IS SUBMITTED OF DISCIPLINARY ACTION TAKEN IN THE CASE OF THE FOLLOWING PRISONER

RECOMMEND DISCIPLINARY ACTION IN THE CASE OF THE FOLLOWING PRISONER FOR THE REASONS STATED

LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL

(b)(2), (b)(6)

GRADE

NIA

SVC NO./SSAN

NIA

ORGANIZATION

NIA

DEPT OF MILITARY SERVICE

NIA

STATUS

(b)(2)

ADJ

(b)(2)

OFFENSE (Describe in detail giving date, violation, name of participants or witnesses)

AT 0745 hrs 04 Jan 03 Detained ISN #

(b)(2), (b)(6)

refused to follow MP instructions by not showing
his Kapan when instructed by the Military Police to

(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

The following was a witness to this incident:
No medical treatment was required.

(b)(3): 10 USC
§130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)
(C)

DISCIPLINARY ACTION (b)(2), (b)(6)

Detained

IMPOSED

RECOMMENDED

(b)(2), (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(2), (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT

NUMBER OF PREVIOUS OFFENSES
DURING CURRENT CONFINEMENT

0

DAYS OF ACCRUED GOOD CONDUCT TIME BE FORFEITED

SIGNATURE OF CONFINEMENT OFFICER

(b)(3): 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1ST BND

HEADQUARTERS,

(Date)

TC: Confinement Officer:

THE DISCIPLINARY ACTION RECOMMENDED ABOVE IS APPROVED DISAPPROVED

FOR THE COMMANDER

NAME, GRADE, AND TITLE (Printed or Typed)

SIGNATURE OF AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

TITLE: This letter is for: DDT, T.O. 5 USC SECTION 552, E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION
Camp (b)(2) MOUNTAIN VIEW BAY (b)(2)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
2. DATE (YY)(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 2002 12 19
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: ON

19 Dec 2002 AT APPROXIMATELY 1704 HOURS ON (b)(2) BLOCK IN CAMP (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) I RECEIVED PERMISSION FROM THE DFC TO CONFISCATE AND SECURE ALL COMFORT ITEMS FROM ALL CELLS INSIDE (b)(2) BLOCK. AN INTERPRETOR WAS BROUGHT IN TO EXPLAIN TO THE BLOCK THAT FOR THREE DAYS THEY WOULD LOSE THEIR COMFORT ITEMS AND THAT (b)(2) BLOCK MOVED FROM (b)(2) BLOCK TO A (b)(2) BLOCK PERMANENTLY (b)(2) TEAMS WERE THEN BROUGHT IN TO HELP WITH THE SEIZURE OF THE COMFORT ITEMS. ALL ITEMS (b)(3) WERE SECURED AND MISSION WAS COMPLETE WITH NO COMPLICATIONS THIS WAS BROUGHT UPON BY A WATER THROWING INCIDENT BY HALF OF (b)(2) BLOCK.

NOTHING ELSE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

NOTHING FOLLOWS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V.1.00

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOP5

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 19, 2001
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCATION (b)(2) *Camp* **GTMO** 6 | 2. DATE *2004* (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
- 5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
- 6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
- 9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 16 Nov 04 at 1630 hrs
Block NED (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) *called me to speak to detainee*
 (b)(2),(b)(6) *cell* (b)(2),(b)(6) *concerning Korean issue*
Detainee threw a cup of water on me and began
to yell " end of statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "SECRET"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER, MUST BE RE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 27, 1997 (SSM)

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. **LOCAT:** (b)(2) **Block** 2. **DATE:** (YYYYMM) 2004 AUG 06 **FILE NUMBER**

3. **CAMP:** Camp

4. **SSN:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. **FULL NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. **FIRST NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

7. **MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

8. **LAST NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 6, Aug, 2004
 At 16:45, SOG showed up on block to speak to (b)(2), (b)(6) about an incident involving (b)(2), (b)(6) a DOC librarian, who picked up a Koran, earlier, from an empty cell (b)(2), (b)(6). The specialist librarian used gloves and a towel to take the Koran back to DOC. (b)(2), (b)(6) voiced his opinion. SOG responded respectfully. (b)(2), (b)(6) insulted him and threw a cup of water on SOG. Some water hit me as well.

END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXPIRE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 77 IS OBSOLETE

USAPA 7

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 552, E.O. 13526, dated November 19, 2001 (SSSI)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alter (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) ON Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE /YYYYMMDD 20031207 1703 7 GRADE/STATUS
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: On

031207 at approximately 1529 hrs detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) who occupied cell (b)(2), (b)(6) while being permanently moved to cell (b)(2) failed to follow camp rules by refusing to take his assigned Koran with him. Both Doc and (b)(2) were notified. (b)(2) moved detainee (b)(2) to cell (b)(3):5 USC At approximately 1622 hrs PLI accompanied by the interpreter and an escort team with detainee (b)(2) came on the block so that the detainee could remove the Koran from the cell. The detainee was instructed by the interpreter to remove the Koran and once again he refused to do so. The Koran was subsequently removed by the interpreter. (b)(3):5 USC
 Statement !!!

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 (b)(2)

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSDPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: **GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA**
 2. DATE: **MYTTANRUZ 2003 01 01**
 3. GRADE/STATUS: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON ENDDAY 003 AT APPROXIMATELY 0740HRS I WAS WORKING AS A MEMBER OF (b)(2) BLOCK. DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) WHO WAS RESIDING IN (b)(2),(b)(6) REFUSED TO SHOW HIS KORAN. I CONTACTED (b)(3):10 AND TALKED TO THE ADMIN OFFICER (b)(3):10 USC AND EXPLAINED THE SITUATION, ACCORDING TO THE SOP I WAS AUTHORIZED TO SEARCH HIS KORAN BECAUSE HE REFUSED TO SHOW IT. I THEN CONDUCTED A CELL SEARCH ON (b)(2),(b)(6) TO INCLUDE THE KORAN. THE BLOCK BEGAN TO RIOT FOR A SHORT TIME. I LEFT THE BLOCK AND PROCEEDED TO TAKE A BROOM AND PLUNGER BACK TO THE SHOWER FOR STORAGE WHEN DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) WHO WAS RESIDING IN (b)(2),(b)(6) AND DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) WHO WAS RESIDING IN (b)(2) THREW WATER AT ME, THREW THE REAR WINDOW OF THERE CELL. THE WATER STRUCK ME IN THE FACE AND ENTIRE RIGHT SIDE OF MY BODY. THIS IS VIOLATION OF CAMP RULES (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2) (b)(2) FOR DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2) (b)(2)

Q: DO YOU HAVE ANYTHING ELSE TO ADD TO YOUR STATEMENT AT THIS TIME?
 A: NONE!!! END OF STATEMENT!!! (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

16. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) **CAMP** 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) **2003 03 08** 3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **1500**
4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **GUANTANAMO BAY Cuba**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH (b)(2)

That on this DATE AT APPROXIMATELY 1125 HRS, (b)(2) BLOCK IN CAMP (b)(2) ACTED IN AN INAPPROPRIATE MANNER BY THROWING MRE TRASH INTO THE CENTER OF THE TIER. ALL CELLS PARTICIPATED EXCEPT THE FOLLOWING: (b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(2), (b)(6) STATED THAT THE TRASH WAS PLACED INTO THE ISLE BECAUSE "THE GENERAL DOES NOT RESPECT THE DETAINEES RELIGION AND PLAYS GAMES WITH THE KORAN." HE FURTHER STATED THE BLOCK WAS ANGRY BECAUSE THE (b)(2) BLOCK KORANS WERE NOT BEING TAKEN UP. THE DETAINEES DID NOT ATTEMPT IN ANY WAY TO ASSAULT THE DAYSHIFT MPs. THE SOG WAS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND THE PL2 WAS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND RESPONDED. // END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT 11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:
ROUTINE USES:
DISCLOSURE:

Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
Your social security number is used as an additional/better means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY CIA RA
2. DATE (MM/YY): 2005 06 25 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. ORGANIZATION ADDRESS: (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY CIA RA (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 25 JUNE AT 1600 DETAINEE ISU# (b)(2), (b)(6) TRIED TO GRAB (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HANDS WHEN HE OPENED THE BEAN HOLE TO TAKE (b)(2), (b)(6) URINE STRAINER TO PUT BACK IN THE DETAINEE'S TOTE AFTER HE WAS FINISHED USING IT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (BLOCK GUARD) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (BLOCK GUARD STANDING CLOSE BY) ATTEMPTED TO PUSH THE DETAINEE'S HANDS BACK INTO THE BEAN HOLE TO SECURE IT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THEN ALSO ATTEMPTED TO PUSH THE DETAINEE'S HANDS BACK INTO THE BEAN HOLE WITH THE AID OF MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THEN (b)(6) (BLOCK NCO) AND TRIED HELPING US BUT WERE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) UNSUCCESSFUL IN OUR ATTEMPT. MEANWHILE, DETAINEE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GRAB OUR FINGERS AND HANDS AND BEND OUR FINGERS BACK. IT ENDED LIKE THAT WHILE WE WERE TRYING TO PUSH HIS HANDS BACK I SAW THAT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD A HOLD OF HIS ARM IN AN AWARD POSITION AND I FELT THAT IF ANY MORE PRESSURE WERE APPLIED DETAINEE'S ARM WOULD HAVE BEEN BROKEN OR HYPER-EXTENDED AT THE ELBOW SO I YELLED, "STOP" AND ALL OF US BACKED AWAY FROM THE CELL. DETAINEE THEN GRABBED HIS BALL CARD OFF THE CELL TORE IT UP AND THREW IT ON THE FLOOR. AFTER THAT DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) WANTED TO TALK TO THE BLOCK NCO ALONE. DETAINEE THEN COMPLAINED OF PAIN IN HIS ARM SO MEDICAL WAS NOTIFIED AND WAS ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFTER TO LOOK AT DETAINEE'S ARM (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

|||NO FURTHER ENTRIES|||

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-48; the proponent agency is PNG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1945 (SSM)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of verification in database filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA 2. DATE (MM/DD/YY): 2005/06/25 TIME: 1545 FILE NUMBER: _____

3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION: GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA CAMP DELTA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUNE 25 AT 1545 HRS WAS CALLED OVER TO (b)(2) 1545
 (b)(2),(b)(6) HE WANTED TO GIVE ME HIS URINE STRAINER. SO
 I OPENED (b)(2) BEAN HOLE AND HE GAVE ME THE STRAINER THEN HE SHOWED
 HIS BEAN HOLE OPEN AND PROCEEDED TO SPIT ON MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
 HE THEN TRIED TO PUSH HIS BODY THROUGH HIS BEAN HOLE DOWN
 TRIED TO GET HIM BACK INTO HIS CELL BY PUSHING HIS ARMS BACK
 INTO HIS CELL. BUT HE PROCEEDED TO FIGHT US AND BECAME COMBATIVE.
 WE THEN GOT THE SHIELD SO WE COULD SECURE THE BEAN HOLE,
 BUT THAT DID NOT WORK. WE DID MANAGE TO LOCK THE BEAN
 HOLE CHAINS UNDER THE BEAN HOLE SO (b)(2) COULD NOT LOCK HIS
 BEAN HOLE OPEN. HE AT THAT TIME VACATED THE AREA, BUT
 BEFORE WE COULD CLEAR THE SCENE HE THREW HIS
 SAMPLES AT MY HEAD. //END OF

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "SWORN STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE NUMBER OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER. MUST BE SO INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA 001-310

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-43; the proponent agency is ODCSOP5
PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; F.O. D397 dated November 22, 1943 /S SNV.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCATION: (b)(2) [REDACTED] BLOCK CAMP
- 2. DATE: 2005 05 2
- 3. STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- 4. NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- 5. FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- 6. ORGANIZATION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), APPROX 1030, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BLOCK GUARD, (b)(2), (b)(6)

CONDUCTED CELL SEARCHES ON (b)(2), (b)(6) WHILE THEY WERE IN THE RECREATION YARDS. DURING THE SEARCH, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FOUND LOOSE MESH ON BOTH SIDES OF THE CELL WALL BETWEEN THE 2 CELLS. THE DOGWOOD WERE RETURNED TO THEIR CELLS TO GATHER THEIR KORANS, BUT WERE UNABLE TO RETRIEVE THEM, SUBSEQUENTLY THEY BOTH REFUSED TO BE MOVED TO ANOTHER CELL. ATTEMPTS WERE MADE BY THE BLOCK NO, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WITH NO SUCCESS. AFTER OBTAINING AUTHORIZATION FROM THE CO, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THE PRIMARY (b)(2) TEAM WAS ACTIVATED AND WAS COMPOSED OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THE TEAM ENTERED, REMOVED (b)(2), (b)(6) FROM HIS CELL, PLACED HIM IN THE REC YARD TO BE SEARCHED AND EVALUATED BY MEDICAL (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SUSTAINED SCRATCHES BELOW HIS RIGHT EYE & FOREHEAD, (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS THEN PLACED IN (b)(2), (b)(6) SUSTAINED LOWER BACK PAIN. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

AT ABOUT 1345, THE SECONDARY (b)(2) TEAM WAS ACTIVATED FOR MOVEMENT OF (b)(2), (b)(6) TEAM COMPOSED OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TAKEN TO THE REC YARD AND THEN TO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.
DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE
USAPA VI.1

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~
SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block
2. DATE (YYYYMM) 20070529
3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. NAME (FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
(b)(2),(b)(6)

On 29 Mar 2007 At Approximately 2209 HRS., Detainee ISN (b)(2),(b)(6)
Residing in Cell of (b)(2) Block, Tied to Spill at Buccinas After He
was told that no blankets were to be distributed at Prison Time.
He also said that if he had a cup he will throw number (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
NCO AND D.O.C. ————— END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THE STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOMS OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

8. STATEMENT (Continued) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

I, _____, HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE _____. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

DAVIT

WHILE I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT AND UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE NO STATEMENT OF FACTS WHICH COULD BE USED TO MY BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT CO

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

GE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1953

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

STATEMENT OF

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

9. STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE
CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THE STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

FORM NO. 104 (REV. 1-60)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

B. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

I, _____, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE
CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

(Authority To Administer Oath)

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

B. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT
I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
AND UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE
HEREIN. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE
CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT ANY BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL
INDUCEMENT.

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(Authority To Administer Oath)

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

USAPA V1.00

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

B. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

2. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

I, _____, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT AND FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

USAPA V1.00

~~SECRET~~

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

9. STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

WHY I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MADE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

DA FORM 2823

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

A. STATEMENT (Continued)

lll

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

lll

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

FRANT

I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT AND UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE HEREIN. I HAVE SIGNED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

US-PR-91-10

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2022, AND 1000

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

B. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AWT

I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
AND I UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

B. STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MA
CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND INITIALED
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):5 USC §574(j),(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1994

PAGE 3 OF 3
USAR

(Authority To Administer Details)

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

B. STATEMENT *(Continued)*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CONNECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

IT

WE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT AND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIAL (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

B. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ASSAULT

... HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
WHICH OCCURRED ON PAGE 1, AND THIS OFFICE
... I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 3, SA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
WHICH BY ME. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF

AFFIDAVIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF P (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 3, OF 4

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

FORM 11.00

SECRET

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

B. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AWIT

HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT AND STAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

STATEMENT

WERE ALSO ASSAULTED WITH FLUIDS B. THE FOLLOWING

(b)(2),(b)(6)

[REDACTED]

ON THE SITUATION.

III END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I, _____, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH _____ AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

USAPA VI B

SECRET

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

STATEMENT OF

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

9. STATEMENT *(Continued)*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

FFIDAWT

WHO

_____, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

WITNESSES: I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
BY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE
STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIAL (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

9. STATEMENT OF
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

I, _____, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

STATEMENT CONTINUED

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

WHILE I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT BY ME, THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

SECRET

SECRET

TATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

I, _____, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

SECRET

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I, [REDACTED] HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH I UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME FREELY WITHOUT COERCION AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

SIGNATURES OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1938

USAM V1.08

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

WH
BY

I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
AND UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE

STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

~~SECRET~~

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SECRET

INDIVIDUAL DETAINEE DISCIPLINE RECORD

BLOCK: (b)(2)

CELL: (b)(2), (b)(6)

DATE	REMARKS (INFRACTIONS/DISCIPLINE)
8-24	Ripped off his bracelet and threw it and bean paper out of cell. Also wants to talk to interrogators. (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)
8-30	REFUSED TO PUT ON FRACK. GROUND COMMANDER CALLED DOWN SAID HE WOULD COME UP HERE FOR INFO ON WHAT TO DO. WILL GET INFO FROM LATER. (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)
8-31	Defecate thru water on MP. (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)
13 OCTOR	REFUSED TO SHAV. WASHBAND. RIPPED IT OFF CAMP. (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)
22 OCT	KNOCKED MILK & ORANGE OFF ONTO FLOOR AND ON AN MP. (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)
24 NOV	(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)
27 NOV	During Prison Exchange Only Had 1 Towel / Claims to have left it in Block. (b)(2), (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)
DEC 1	(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)
20 Dec	ESTIMATED ASSAULT * (b)(3), 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

